S7675-1

Statistical Supplement

to the Annual Report

Fiscal Year 1987

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

Student Enrollments

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1982-1986
  Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment 7
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 8
  Public Community Junior Colleges 10
  Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 12
  Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 15
  Public Community Junior Colleges 24
  Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 32
  Independent Junior Colleges 33
  Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools 34
  Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools . . . 39

Resident and Nonresident Students
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 47
  Public Community Junior Colleges 48

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges
  Texas Resident Students by County of Origin 50
  Out-of-State Enrollments 53

Faculty Data

Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 57
Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 66
Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
  Public Community Junior Colleges 71
Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 73
Faculty Salaries by Rank and Institution
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 74
Student-Faculty Ratios
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 77
Faculty Salaries
  Public Community Junior Colleges 78

Semester Credit Hours

Public Senior Colleges and Universities
  Semester Credit Hours, by Level 81
  Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program 82
  Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 86
Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 89
Special/Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program 92
Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1986 93
Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1987 94
Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1987 95

Public Community Junior Colleges
  Semester Credit Hours Enrollments, by Curriculum Area, Fall 1986 96

Physical Facilities

Investment in Physical Plant
  Public Institutions of Higher Education 107
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities 108
  Other Agencies of Higher Education 109
  Public Community Junior Colleges 110

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet
  Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of Oct. 31, 1987 111
  Public Community Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1987 112
  Public Technical Institutes, As of Oct. 31, 1987 114
  Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of Oct. 31, 1987 115
  Independent Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1987 116

Higher Education Appropriations

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue Agencies of Higher Education 119

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue Public Senior Colleges and Universities 124

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds Public Senior Colleges and Universities 125

State Loan and Grant Programs

Tuition Equalization Grant Program 129

State Student Incentive Grant Program 130

State Scholarships for Ethnic Recruitment Program 131

Texas Public Educational – State Student Incentive Grant Program 132

Tax Reimbursement Program 133

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
  Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program 134
  Analysis of Loan Transactions – All Programs 135
  Institutional Status of All Loans 137
  Health Education Assistance Loans 139
  Institutional Status of Health Education Assistance Loans 142
  Supplemental Loans to Students 144

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program 149

Future Teacher Loan Program 150

Teacher Education Loan Program 151

Physician Student Loan Repayment Program 152

Errata, fiscal year 1986 153

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange[3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur[3]	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville[2]	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas[2]	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa[2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston-Clear Lake[2]	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Victoria[2]	1972
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi[2]	1971
Laredo State University, Laredo[2]	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

---

[1] Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

[2] An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

[3] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

[4] Moved to Oklahoma City, OK in June 1985.

Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District	
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Phillip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985
Cooke County College, Gainsville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College, El Paso	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corisicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
Trinity Valley Community College	1946
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston[4]	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	
School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1982-1986

Institution	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	355,709	369,799	372,326	361,052	359,343
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	77,669	78,185	77,277	77,894	78,755
Public Community Junior Colleges[1]	289,363	302,102	300,652	289,532	302,085
Public Technical Institutes[1]	9,021	8,785	8,548	8,667	9,062
Independent Junior Colleges	1,266	1,379	1,238	1,151	1,192
Subtotals	733,028	760,250	760,041	738,296	750,437
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	8,953	9,228	9,459	10,583	10,733
Independent Institutions	1,564	1,515	1,499	1,484	1,444
Subtotals	10,517	10,743	10,958	12,067	12,177
Totals	743,545	770,993	770,999	750,363	762,614

[1] Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1982-1986

Institution	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
East Texas State University	7,760	7,569	7,139	6,864	6,921
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[1]	1,138	1,111	1,283	1,162	1,142
Lamar University	12,372	13,277	13,161	11,787	11,592
Lamar University at Orange[2]	975	1,061	1,065	909	933
Lamar University at Port Arthur[2]	1,221	1,435	1,563	1,453	1,448
Midwestern State University	4,731	5,032	4,857	4,681	4,382
North Texas State University	18,782	20,234	21,414	20,996	21,271
Pan American University	7,953	8,594	8,921	8,329	8,903
Pan American University at Brownsville[1]	974	1,079	1,207	1,244	1,183
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,869	12,397	12,446	12,296	12,138
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	4,495	4,452	4,436	4,626	4,499
Tarleton State University	4,231	4,606	4,624	4,627	4,636
Texas A&M University	35,995	36,697	36,669	34,056	34,940
Texas A&M University at Galveston	590	552	586	585	524
Texas Southern University	8,282	8,972	8,834	8,057	6,983
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	5,834	6,336	6,156	5,875	5,801
Sam Houston State University	10,470	10,580	10,472	10,345	10,486
Southwest Texas State University	16,386	18,314	19,202	19,267	19,775
Sul Ross State University	1,840	1,917	1,757	1,667	1,831
Uvalde Study Center[1]	473	531	484	460	483
Texas Tech University	22,841	23,704	23,433	23,456	23,470
Texas Woman's University	7,720	8,453	8,159	8,119	7,950
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	22,171	23,175	23,397	23,109	23,245
The University of Texas at Austin	48,039	47,631	47,973	47,838	46,140
The University of Texas at Dallas[1]	7,376	7,450	7,442	7,177	7,324
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,129	15,268	15,322	14,110	13,753
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin[1]	1,825	1,975	2,003	1,895	1,822
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11,145	11,890	12,612	12,137	12,413
The University of Texas at Tyler[1]	2,623	3,142	3,541	3,618	3,642
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	30,545	31,068	31,095	29,944	29,042
University of Houston-Clear Lake[1]	6,580	6,498	6,392	6,534	6,691
University of Houston-Downtown	6,353	7,140	7,339	7,110	7,255
University of Houston-Victoria[1]	801	918	921	962	937
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University[1]	3,240	3,469	3,512	3,597	3,813
Laredo State University[1]	900	932	928	866	935
Texas A&I University	5,245	5,517	5,507	5,115	5,012
West Texas State University	6,805	6,823	6,474	6,179	6,028
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	355,709	369,799	372,326	361,052	359,343

---

[1] An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

[2] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1982-1986

Institution	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	134	149	164	183	193
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine (Professional)	---	---	---	544	525
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine (Academic)	---	---	---	892	903
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	363	387	395	382	376
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health	---	19	46	77	80
School of Medicine	371	388	401	403	410
School of Nursing	103	165	203	180	242
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	303	299	318	329	357
School of Allied Health Sciences	220	268	265	304	341
Southwestern Medical School	816	801	815	803	823
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	149	122	125	109	106
Dental School	484	465	448	420	393
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	207	211	250	237	250
School of Allied Health Sciences	188	227	213	216	184
Medical School	808	806	809	789	799
School of Public Health	504	494	503	467	500
School of Nursing	314	354	443	437	429
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	540	515	471	419	392
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	159	177	189	142	148
Medical School	800	802	798	800	796
School of Allied Health Sciences	229	200	227	248	236
School of Nursing	604	624	647	562	566
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	149	147	169	151	162
Medical School	792	795	789	791	782
School of Allied Health Sciences	306	396	351	290	287
School of Nursing	410	417	420	408	453
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	8,953	9,228	9,459	10,583	10,733
Totals: Public Senior Institutions	364,662	379,027	381,785	371,635	370,076

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, 1982-1986
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	...	...	...	230	1,131
San Antonio College	20,760	22,146	22,257	21,188	20,795
St. Philip's College	6,702	7,081	6,125	5,347	5,610
Alvin Community College	3,724	4,034	3,921	3,925	3,918
Amarillo College	5,670	6,099	5,843	5,049	5,104
Angelina College	2,172	2,694	2,471	2,414	2,527
Austin Community College	15,371	16,674	17,807	17,549	18,340
Bee County College	1,792	1,881	1,847	1,719	2,141
Blinn College	3,160	3,380	3,499	3,700	4,132
Brazosport College	3,616	3,606	3,603	3,458	3,269
Central Texas College	4,667	5,132	4,765	4,731	5,452
Cisco Junior College	1,492	1,650	1,565	1,500	1,531
Clarendon College	686	735	739	653	671
College of the Mainland	2,986	2,883	2,865	3,076	3,243
Collin County Community College District	...	...	...	1,326	3,836
Cooke County College	1,719	1,673	1,681	1,635	2,240
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	6,839	6,951	6,659	6,547	7,021
Cedar Valley College	2,343	2,323	2,174	2,229	2,386
Eastfield College	9,025	8,759	8,668	8,304	8,370
El Centro College	7,084	6,585	5,745	5,570	5,279
Mountain View College	5,814	5,790	5,244	4,863	4,942
North Lake College	5,079	4,882	5,165	5,309	5,462
Richland College	13,879	14,147	13,468	13,073	12,634
Del Mar College	7,407	8,330	8,400	8,665	8,927
El Paso County Community College[1]	...	12,674	13,604	13,084	13,572
Rio Grande Campus	1,872	...	...	...	...
Trans-Mountain Campus	2,648	...	...	...	...
Valle Verde Campus	7,313	...	...	...	...
Frank Phillips College	891	913	920	819	844
Galveston College	1,803	1,740	1,956	1,736	2,020
Grayson County College	4,462	4,601	4,637	3,117	3,151
Hill Junior College	857	958	1,158	1,101	1,356
Houston Community College	19,408	18,653	18,792	19,575	19,339
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,020	1,168	1,124	1,069	1,121
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	116	133	112	93	96
Kilgore College	4,389	4,543	4,469	3,886	3,937
Laredo Junior College	3,536	4,179	4,038	4,005	4,106

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, 1982-1986

Institution	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Lee College	4,637	4,925	4,581	4,313	4,312
McLennan Community College	4,071	4,296	4,509	4,282	4,664
Midland College	3,230	3,350	3,501	3,491	3,659
Navarro College	2,357	2,359	2,816	1,664	2,053
Northeast Texas Community College	...	...	...	1,347	1,614
North Harris County College	9,495	10,222	10,954	11,286	11,342
Odessa College	4,098	4,486	4,827	4,306	4,408
Panola Junior College	950	1,099	1,140	1,017	1,158
Paris Junior College	1,982	2,220	2,102	1,875	2,017
Ranger Junior College	642	566	672	521	654
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	10,028	9,278	9,321	9,018	9,209
North Campus	3,566	3,622	3,542	3,435	3,336
South Campus	3,048	3,461	3,780	3,993	4,180
South Plains College	3,200	3,451	3,532	3,405	3,517
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,184	2,301	2,452	2,208	2,378
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	10,909	11,535	11,009	10,029	10,178
Northwest Campus	4,550	4,983	4,752	4,337	4,294
South Campus	10,697	11,398	10,604	9,768	10,068
Temple Junior College	2,324	2,280	2,333	2,180	2,031
Texarkana Community College	3,418	3,720	3,585	3,297	3,380
Texas Southmost College	4,193	4,764	4,893	4,761	5,101
Trinity Valley Community College	3,220	3,518	3,795	3,414	3,498
Tyler Junior College	7,298	7,735	6,966	6,353	7,186
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,292	1,413	1,484	1,339	1,459
Victoria College	2,471	2,729	2,828	2,873	2,879
Weatherford College	1,527	1,607	1,564	1,388	1,522
Western Texas College	1,208	1,213	1,263	946	1,135
Wharton County Junior College	2,466	2,574	2,526	2,141	2,350
Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges	289,363	302,102	300,652	289,532	302,085

[1]Reporting consolidated beginning fall 1983.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1982-1986

Institution	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities					
Abilene Christian University	4,518	4,562	4,617	4,505	4,302
Amber University	1,052	901	866	858	925
American Technological University	466	522	492	518	568
Austin College	1,186	1,162	1,173	1,198	1,175
Baylor University	10,473	10,666	10,939	11,442	11,556
Bishop College	1,186	1,189	1,107	987	946
Concordia Lutheran College	435	465	463	444	455
Dallas Baptist University	1,337	1,443	1,551	1,626	1,738
East Texas Baptist University	882	806	714	705	691
Gulf-Coast Bible College	...	...	290	...	...
Hardin-Simmons University	1,948	1,927	1,834	1,817	1,804
Houston Baptist University	2,688	2,738	2,632	2,775	2,621
Howard Payne University	1,123	1,067	818	851	980
Huston-Tillotson College	577	502	569	524	520
Incarnate Word College	1,357	1,416	1,350	1,296	1,575
Jarvis Christian College	547	588	533	472	468
LeTourneau College	1,033	1,038	897	787	763
Lubbock Christian College	992	1,000	1,038	1,030	1,041
McMurry College	1,329	1,578	1,482	1,657	1,690
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,577	1,758	1,685	1,695	1,780
Paul Quinn College	467	364	355	410	464
St. Edward's University	2,572	2,165	2,355	2,502	2,536
St. Mary's University	3,311	3,232	3,296	3,298	3,560
Schreiner College	513	488	489	518	508
Southern Methodist University	9,156	9,333	9,264	9,049	9,019
Southwestern Christian College[1]	...	...	...	222	250
Southwestern Adventist College	712	708	683	683	795
Southwestern University	990	998	1,001	1,081	1,117
Texas Christian University	6,881	6,878	6,747	6,925	6,916
Texas College	619	619	573	512	478
Texas Lutheran College	1,249	1,278	1,376	1,296	1,340
Texas Wesleyan College	1,603	1,629	1,310	1,413	1,495
Trinity University	3,103	3,027	2,850	2,759	2,772
University of Dallas	2,684	2,594	2,466	2,553	2,540
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,170	1,230	1,178	1,334	1,331
University of St. Thomas	2,040	2,068	1,983	1,811	1,679
Wayland Baptist University	1,469	1,685	1,707	1,799	1,827
Wiley College	543	557	546	481	435
William Marsh Rice University	3,881	4,004	4,048	4,061	4,095
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	77,669	78,185	77,277	77,894	78,755

---

[1] Became a senior institution in fall 1985.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1982-1986

Institution	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	...	...	...	...	420
Dental School	538	512	490	463	55
Advanced Education	56	56	58	52	48
School of Dental Hygiene	71	63	58	57	662
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	...	...	...	...	183
Medical School	666	672	674	671	76
School of Graduate Sciences	146	138	144	163	...
Academics	87	74	75	78	...
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units	1,564	1,515	1,499	1,484	1,444
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	79,233	79,700	78,776	79,378	80,199

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1982-1986

Institution	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Jacksonville College	300	322	240	235	209
Lon Morris College	294	325	300	281	282
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	440	435	426	635	701
Southwestern Christian College[1]	232	297	272	...	...
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	1,266	1,379	966	1,151	1,192

[1] Became a senior institution in fall 1985.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,534	3,149	245	348	83	93	37	18	15	23	254	122	3,168	3,753
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	301	670	35	106	4	3	3	2	5	4	5	4	353	789
Lamar University	4,212	4,395	803	1,301	162	143	124	61	15	18	282	76	5,598	5,994
Lamar University at Orange	286	506	27	86	6	13	3	2	...	2	1	1	323	610
Lamar University at Port Arthur	305	568	120	340	30	45	11	9	2	5	8	5	476	972
Midwestern State University	1,767	2,095	74	94	81	100	54	33	10	18	34	22	2,020	2,362
North Texas State University	7,906	9,282	493	755	342	320	51	58	35	25	1,308	696	10,135	11,136
Pan American University	681	935	37	35	2,949	4,147	32	20	15	9	35	8	3,749	5,154
Pan American University at Brownsville	106	205	7	6	325	522	3	2	2	...	2	3	445	738
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,331	5,903	274	260	112	119	23	34	11	9	41	21	5,792	6,346
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	187	212	1,785	1,871	23	18	30	9	4	1	261	98	2,290	2,209
Tarleton State University	2,247	2,118	57	40	50	36	17	9	7	3	36	16	2,414	2,222
Texas A&M University	17,725	12,184	419	335	1,160	740	494	247	27	21	1,293	295	21,118	13,822
Texas A&M University at Galveston	306	171	4	1	12	8	5	...	...	...	14	3	341	183
Texas Southern University	83	87	2,042	3,067	153	147	41	11	6	4	1,001	341	3,326	3,657
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,267	2,515	148	96	321	316	24	15	8	9	52	30	2,820	2,981
Sam Houston State University	4,294	4,630	369	424	216	188	23	33	16	8	193	92	5,111	5,375
Southwest Texas State University	7,886	8,480	397	398	1,103	1,070	69	49	25	23	213	62	9,693	10,082
Sul Ross State University	618	516	85	19	255	291	5	2	5	3	25	7	993	838
Uvalde Study Center	84	148	7	3	89	146	1	3	2	...	...	...	183	300
Texas Tech University	11,090	9,238	311	254	779	584	220	97	33	21	654	189	13,087	10,383
Texas Woman's University	425	5,513	52	978	42	410	12	95	2	25	61	335	594	7,356
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,779	8,068	685	839	570	432	1,021	486	41	51	1,011	262	13,107	10,138
The University of Texas at Austin	18,513	16,766	647	918	2,259	2,037	1,070	854	60	32	2,192	792	24,741	21,399
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,004	3,006	174	122	91	110	246	166	13	16	275	101	3,803	3,521
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,586	2,837	165	145	3,372	3,684	77	51	24	11	627	174	6,851	6,902
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	681	935	13	24	52	74	21	7	2	2	8	3	777	1,045
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,045	4,572	179	178	1,462	1,529	168	136	17	12	82	33	5,953	6,460
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,194	2,086	72	171	15	20	21	11	3	7	24	18	1,329	2,313
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	10,528	9,976	860	1,328	987	935	1,244	1,033	47	41	1,484	579	15,150	13,892
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,295	3,399	147	158	166	193	113	109	6	10	70	25	2,797	3,894
University of Houston-Downtown	1,527	1,286	733	1,204	598	591	528	358	4	6	313	107	3,703	3,552
University of Houston-Victoria	255	575	6	26	25	46	1	1	1	...	...	1	288	649
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	928	1,677	39	41	420	642	17	19	5	8	9	8	1,418	2,395
Laredo State University	51	66	12	1	259	499	2	...	...	...	35	10	359	576
Texas A&I University	963	1,000	116	70	1,197	1,322	22	12	7	4	241	58	2,546	2,466
West Texas State University	2,426	2,913	111	75	143	175	44	59	11	14	36	21	2,771	3,257
Totals	129,416	132,682	11,750	16,117	19,913	21,748	5,877	4,111	486	445	12,180	4,618	179,622	179,721

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	498	567	40	64	15	10	6	2	6	3	5	4	570	650
Lamar University	1,715	1,545	392	625	66	50	42	21	6	9	16	8	2,237	2,258
Lamar University at Orange	198	355	19	59	4	6	---	2	---	2	---	---	221	424
Lamar University at Port Arthur	214	366	71	234	14	32	5	6	2	4	4	3	310	645
Midwestern State University	536	631	27	27	35	36	18	10	3	7	6	7	625	718
North Texas State University	1,542	1,772	144	203	68	58	12	15	8	10	132	72	1,906	2,130
Pan American University	234	268	14	18	1,339	1,703	4	2	6	4	8	1	1,605	1,996
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,613	1,967	79	82	43	41	12	14	1	3	---	4	1,748	2,111
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	53	53	848	923	11	7	7	3	---	---	83	43	1,002	1,029
Tarleton State University	834	736	22	15	22	10	5	3	4	2	1	3	888	769
Texas A&M University	3,617	2,835	129	104	280	200	128	55	4	5	103	17	4,261	3,216
Texas A&M University at Galveston	95	71	---	1	4	6	2	---	---	---	3	1	104	79
Texas Southern University	13	4	855	1,032	53	56	14	4	1	2	122	53	1,058	1,151
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	794	831	49	30	126	142	10	4	3	3	7	7	989	1,017
Sam Houston State University	1,415	1,364	121	178	69	45	10	9	3	---	27	13	1,645	1,609
Southwest Texas State University	2,265	2,375	91	95	260	292	15	9	8	6	10	8	2,649	2,785
Sul Ross State University	174	134	49	5	106	124	1	1	---	2	2	1	332	267
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Tech University	3,349	3,022	133	127	309	220	70	26	11	10	44	11	3,916	3,416
Texas Woman's University	15	488	5	241	1	60	1	14	---	4	3	42	25	849
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,059	1,647	169	230	134	101	168	126	7	14	68	31	2,605	2,149
The University of Texas at Austin	3,506	3,227	177	230	458	430	276	231	13	9	93	42	4,523	4,169
The University of Texas at El Paso	806	849	66	53	1,288	1,400	29	20	5	2	95	41	2,289	2,365
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9	16	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	19
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,074	1,087	45	58	388	441	40	35	5	3	14	6	1,566	1,630
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,583	1,291	228	325	212	213	244	240	5	3	132	66	2,404	2,138
University of Houston-Downtown	497	459	324	653	301	335	261	191	---	3	92	30	1,475	1,671
University System of South Texas														
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&I University	249	263	55	28	351	453	3	2	2	4	14	6	674	756
West Texas State University	676	665	37	27	43	63	9	8	7	2	3	3	775	768
Totals	29,633	28,888	4,189	5,668	6,000	6,538	1,392	1,053	110	116	1,087	523	42,411	42,786

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	310	335	36	27	11	11	---	1	1	1	7	8	365	383
Lamar University	781	774	163	214	30	25	33	7	1	4	37	13	1,045	1,037
Lamar University at Orange	54	114	5	22	2	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	64	141
Lamar University at Port Arthur	48	144	25	62	8	8	5	2	---	---	1	---	87	216
Midwestern State University	333	449	14	18	13	23	11	5	2	3	8	5	381	503
North Texas State University	1,334	1,506	107	147	63	70	5	8	7	2	125	65	1,641	1,798
Pan American University	95	141	3	4	568	753	5	1	1	1	10	1	682	901
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,140	1,172	48	39	16	28	3	7	2	1	4	2	1,213	1,249
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	23	15	297	292	7	1	11	1	1	1	48	23	387	333
Tarleton State University	437	377	7	4	10	11	2	1	---	---	---	1	456	394
Texas A&M University	2,831	2,259	74	58	201	140	80	38	4	2	55	26	3,245	2,523
Texas A&M University at Galveston	59	27	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	62	28
Texas Southern University	8	1	283	471	12	15	9	1	1	1	130	45	443	534
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	481	542	30	27	68	59	6	2	1	2	7	3	593	635
Sam Houston State University	818	845	86	87	50	28	7	7	1	4	13	15	975	986
Southwest Texas State University	1,525	1,585	86	87	237	198	10	7	1	4	33	3	1,892	1,884
Sul Ross State University	73	77	14	3	51	44	---	---	1	---	---	---	139	124
Uvalde Study Center	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Texas Tech University	2,038	1,681	64	33	146	130	22	13	2	3	42	13	2,314	1,873
Texas Woman's University	7	442	1	116	1	36	---	8	---	2	2	29	11	633
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,448	1,204	130	166	106	77	140	87	12	9	53	16	1,889	1,559
The University of Texas at Austin	2,948	2,672	140	181	425	338	235	165	9	3	103	48	3,860	3,407
The University of Texas at El Paso	355	359	25	17	594	587	8	7	2	1	60	28	1,044	999
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	53	81	---	2	10	6	1	2	---	---	1	2	65	93
The University of Texas at San Antonio	690	815	34	16	251	271	29	36	2	2	10	4	1,016	1,144
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,252	1,143	149	237	154	140	213	188	8	3	155	69	1,931	1,780
University of Houston-Downtown	295	270	153	206	112	120	91	70	---	1	72	28	723	695
University of Houston-Victoria	3	25	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	28
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	1	4	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Laredo State University	1	---	---	---	5	9	---	---	---	---	---	1	6	10
Texas A&I University	145	147	20	9	189	223	2	1	---	---	18	6	374	386
West Texas State University	386	451	15	9	20	30	3	9	2	2	6	7	432	508
Totals	19.973	19,658	2,009	2,554	3,364	3,391	935	674	61	52	1,001	462	27,343	26,791

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	391	393	54	65	9	9	6	2	4	3	16	9	480	481
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	74	213	9	23	1	...	2	1	3	2	2	3	91	242
Lamar University	582	615	113	160	24	22	15	16	2	3	31	10	767	826
Lamar University at Orange	20	24	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	28
Lamar University at Port Arthur	27	30	13	30	4	3	1	1	...	1	...	...	45	65
Midwestern State University	280	345	11	22	10	17	8	5	2	2	5	1	316	392
North Texas State University	1,386	1,474	90	138	69	57	9	8	4	2	160	78	1,718	1,757
Pan American University	89	116	5	2	378	620	2	2	3	2	4	1	481	743
Pan American University at Brownsville	25	27	1	...	67	137	...	...	...	...	1	1	94	165
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,081	964	83	52	22	25	2	8	5	1	2	2	1,195	1,052
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	20	22	307	297	2	5	3	2	2	...	61	15	395	341
Tarleton State University	348	337	8	5	6	5	1	2	1	...	2	1	366	350
Texas A&M University	3,669	2,526	75	80	258	172	101	40	5	4	111	34	4,219	2,856
Texas A&M University at Galveston	48	35	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	55	35
Texas Southern University	4	1	264	376	12	13	5	1	1	...	109	60	395	451
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	374	409	31	24	49	49	3	2	2	1	2	1	461	486
Sam Houston State University	781	691	81	69	45	40	1	1	2	1	21	7	931	809
Southwest Texas State University	1,556	1,508	78	78	224	227	8	4	5	6	45	9	1,916	1,832
Sul Ross State University	97	63	11	3	34	53	...	...	...	...	2	...	144	119
Uvalde Study Center	10	23	1	2	11	35	...	1	...	...	...	...	22	61
Texas Tech University	1,878	1,392	38	48	130	74	29	14	7	1	71	24	2,153	1,553
Texas Woman's University	17	536	4	121	...	65	...	11	...	2	1	35	22	770
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,727	1,428	132	176	117	93	191	88	2	13	101	23	2,270	1,821
The University of Texas at Austin	2,860	2,758	91	166	385	362	183	168	10	6	127	53	3,656	3,523
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,030	1,119	67	60	37	47	79	61	3	4	34	18	1,250	1,309
The University of Texas at El Paso	381	360	23	19	441	541	5	5	4	3	103	22	957	950
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	166	244	6	7	13	21	6	2	...	...	2	...	193	274
The University of Texas at San Antonio	693	755	33	31	271	306	31	19	1	2	12	4	1,041	1,117
The University of Texas at Tyler	623	1,066	34	103	8	10	5	4	...	4	15	10	685	1,197
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,541	1,485	150	227	190	179	219	213	5	8	174	85	2,279	2,197
University of Houston-Clear Lake	441	713	32	21	38	51	6	23	1	1	11	4	529	813
University of Houston-Downtown	313	274	124	192	92	74	72	60	1	2	61	28	663	630
University of Houston-Victoria	51	149	2	5	10	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	167
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	226	362	12	10	147	176	4	9	1	3	2	1	392	561
Laredo State University	1	9	...	...	63	110	...	...	...	...	2	2	66	121
Texas A&I University	129	109	17	11	199	195	4	...	2	...	41	6	392	321
West Texas State University	419	569	26	11	36	33	8	17	...	4	4	5	493	639
Totals	23,358	23,144	2,030	2,637	3,404	3,840	1,010	790	78	81	1,338	562	31,218	31,054

---

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	483	494	55	56	21	14	4	1	1	5	41	10	605	580
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	90	167	10	21	1	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	104	189
Lamar University	705	745	97	212	29	31	18	5	6	1	70	14	925	1,008
Lamar University at Orange	6	8	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	9
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8	18	6	12	4	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	21	33
Midwestern State University	362	406	11	19	14	14	11	5	2	4	8	3	408	451
North Texas State University	1,749	1,897	98	176	77	69	14	15	6	7	220	126	2,164	2,290
Pan American University	114	164	11	3	418	646	5	4	4	2	10	4	562	823
Pan American University at Brownsville	19	35	1	3	117	204	---	---	1	---	1	2	139	244
Stephen F. Austin State University	964	1,048	40	48	14	11	4	4	---	3	3	5	1,025	1,119
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	4	192	152	1	1	4	---	---	---	33	6	234	163
Tarleton State University	410	339	7	7	4	4	5	2	1	---	1	---	428	352
Texas A&M University	4,730	2,935	65	48	279	141	117	76	10	4	194	49	5,395	3,253
Texas A&M University at Galveston	104	38	3	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	7	2	120	41
Texas Southern University	6	5	299	516	4	19	5	2	1	1	319	89	634	632
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	446	462	27	13	54	51	2	6	1	2	13	4	543	538
Sam Houston State University	820	837	58	61	39	36	1	5	7	2	44	34	969	975
Southwest Texas State University	1,924	1,997	96	91	312	271	16	7	7	2	71	32	2,426	2,400
Sul Ross State University	111	76	6	2	41	35	---	---	---	---	4	---	162	113
Uvalde Study Center	11	25	---	1	25	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	62
Texas Tech University	2,192	1,612	56	28	137	93	34	15	7	4	110	42	2,536	1,794
Texas Woman's University	38	893	4	165	5	83	---	13	---	3	2	65	49	1,222
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,605	2,052	182	197	152	118	315	126	16	9	199	59	3,469	2,561
The University of Texas at Austin	4,713	4,492	136	191	650	600	247	212	15	6	440	167	6,201	5,668
The University of Texas at Dallas	531	624	38	19	16	21	55	38	3	6	31	13	674	721
The University of Texas at El Paso	538	551	35	28	747	790	17	12	11	4	158	43	1,506	1,428
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	153	206	4	6	8	17	6	---	---	---	---	---	171	229
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,156	1,241	55	54	443	335	61	37	6	4	33	9	1,754	1,680
The University of Texas at Tyler	77	160	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	---	2	2	87	169
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	2,163	1,951	188	243	212	175	329	239	12	10	334	136	3,238	2,754
University of Houston-Clear Lake	575	844	35	33	53	52	12	23	---	3	11	4	686	959
University of Houston-Downtown	298	187	107	130	75	53	79	28	2	---	85	21	646	419
University of Houston-Victoria	61	129	1	6	3	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	151
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	240	388	12	9	125	199	4	6	1	---	1	2	383	604
Laredo State University	9	13	---	---	78	91	---	---	---	---	2	1	89	105
Texas A&I University	239	169	21	16	307	198	6	5	1	---	102	21	676	409
West Texas State University	492	561	21	16	28	30	9	16	1	2	11	5	562	630
Totals	29,146	27,773	1,982	2,588	4,499	4,457	1,383	903	125	85	2,563	972	39,698	36,778

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University	263	451	29	79	8	9	10	5	---	---	7	3	317	547
Lamar University at Orange	8	4	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	9	7
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8	9	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	12
Midwestern State University	92	118	5	4	---	3	---	5	---	2	2	2	99	134
Pan American University	80	108	---	4	134	200	3	3	---	---	2	1	219	316
Pan American University at Brownsville	22	47	3	1	54	73	---	---	1	---	---	---	80	121
Stephen F. Austin State University	68	89	3	5	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	73	97
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	32	40	29	52	---	1	2	1	---	---	11	2	74	96
Texas A&M University	341	328	16	17	22	16	6	11	---	1	11	5	396	378
Texas Southern University	4	6	28	67	---	1	1	---	---	---	19	6	52	80
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	67	77	1	1	10	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	83
Sam Houston State University	153	313	8	8	5	11	---	2	---	1	6	1	172	336
Southwest Texas State University	201	392	16	17	17	31	2	2	---	---	4	1	240	443
Sul Ross State University	78	76	1	3	7	14	---	---	3	---	---	---	89	93
Uvalde Study Center	30	48	4	---	22	35	---	---	1	---	---	---	57	83
Texas Tech University	379	599	10	9	16	37	4	7	1	---	18	10	428	662
Texas Woman's University	9	115	5	15	1	8	---	1	---	---	4	9	19	148
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	629	622	44	36	36	25	72	25	3	4	11	3	795	715
The University of Texas at Dallas	688	655	40	31	19	28	64	43	5	3	5	---	821	760
The University of Texas at El Paso	35	35	---	1	24	18	1	---	---	---	1	3	61	57
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	114	167	2	3	7	10	---	---	---	1	1	---	124	181
The University of Texas at San Antonio	101	264	6	5	55	82	3	4	1	---	---	1	166	356
The University of Texas at Tyler	385	631	27	47	5	8	12	6	2	3	4	5	435	700
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,157	1,325	73	135	87	72	111	60	8	6	30	21	1,466	1,619
University of Houston-Clear Lake	87	57	3	1	8	5	9	7	---	---	2	1	109	71
University of Houston-Downtown	122	95	25	23	18	8	25	9	1	---	2	---	193	135
University of Houston-Victoria	82	150	1	12	8	12	---	---	1	---	---	---	92	174
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	27	35	1	---	8	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	43
Laredo State University	4	2	1	---	13	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	15
West Texas State University	71	102	5	2	5	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	82	105
Totals	5,337	6,960	391	581	590	736	327	192	28	21	141	77	6,814	8,567

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

MASTER'S

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	680	1,178	51	125	23	46	17	11	2	7	171	88	944	1,455
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	137	290	16	62	2	3	...	1	...	1	3	1	158	358
Lamar University	161	263	8	11	5	6	5	7	...	1	107	27	286	315
Lamar University at Orange	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Midwestern State University	161	146	6	4	9	7	6	3	1	...	5	4	188	164
North Texas State University	1,231	1,968	35	65	49	58	4	9	6	4	382	260	1,707	2,364
Pan American University	69	138	4	4	112	225	13	8	1	...	1	...	200	375
Pan American University at Brownsville	40	96	2	2	87	108	3	2	...	...	...	...	132	208
Stephen F. Austin State University	458	660	21	34	16	13	1	1	2	1	30	5	528	714
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	55	78	112	155	2	3	3	2	1	...	25	9	198	247
Tarleton State University	218	329	13	9	8	6	4	1	1	1	32	11	276	357
Texas A&M University	1,516	807	27	9	66	40	31	20	2	2	329	85	1,971	963
Texas Southern University	26	59	160	462	13	30	5	2	1	...	247	71	452	624
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	105	194	10	1	14	10	3	1	1	1	23	15	156	222
Sam Houston State University	281	570	14	21	6	28	4	9	3	...	78	22	386	650
Southwest Texas State University	415	623	30	30	53	51	18	20	4	5	50	9	570	738
Sul Ross State University	85	90	4	3	16	21	4	1	1	1	17	6	127	122
Uvalde Study Center	32	51	2	...	31	37	1	2	1	...	...	...	67	90
Texas Tech University	559	528	6	6	11	13	36	17	...	1	229	61	841	626
Texas Woman's University	264	2,558	24	271	27	137	8	40	2	12	29	119	354	3,137
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,138	1,013	23	31	20	17	94	28	1	2	402	116	1,678	1,207
The University of Texas at Austin	2,203	1,905	44	68	135	149	57	39	8	5	669	271	3,116	2,437
The University of Texas at Dallas	572	489	11	10	13	11	32	19	2	2	91	48	721	579
The University of Texas at El Paso	462	680	16	27	278	348	17	7	2	1	205	37	980	1,100
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	186	221	1	5	14	18	8	3	2	1	4	1	215	249
The University of Texas at San Antonio	331	410	6	14	54	94	4	5	2	1	13	9	410	533
The University of Texas at Tyler	109	229	6	16	1	1	3	...	...	...	3	1	122	247
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,645	1,776	41	106	41	87	90	61	6	8	368	125	2,191	2,163
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,192	1,785	77	103	67	85	86	56	5	6	46	16	1,473	2,051
University of Houston-Downtown	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
University of Houston-Victoria	58	122	2	3	4	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	65	129
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	434	888	14	22	137	259	8	4	3	5	6	5	602	1,183
Laredo State University	36	42	11	1	100	275	2	...	...	...	31	6	180	324
Texas A&I University	199	312	3	6	138	232	7	2	2	...	66	17	415	569
West Texas State University	382	565	7	10	11	19	14	8	1	4	12	1	427	607
Totals	15,442	21,066	807	1,696	1,563	2,441	589	390	63	72	3,674	1,446	22,138	27,111

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

DOCTORAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	172	182	9	11	4	3	4	1	1	4	14	3	204	204
Lamar University	5	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14	1	21	3
Midwestern State University	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
North Texas State University	664	665	19	26	16	8	7	3	4	—	289	95	999	797
Stephen F. Austin State University	7	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	10	4
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	1,021	494	33	19	54	31	31	7	2	3	490	79	1,631	633
Texas Southern University	5	7	31	49	2	1	1	—	—	—	27	11	66	68
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	26	10	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	33	10
Texas Tech University	338	233	1	1	14	7	24	3	2	—	140	28	519	272
Texas Woman's University	75	481	9	49	7	21	3	8	—	2	20	36	114	597
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	173	102	5	3	5	1	41	6	—	—	177	14	401	126
The University of Texas at Austin	1,501	1,205	31	40	86	85	61	31	3	1	749	197	2,431	1,559
The University of Texas at Dallas	183	119	18	2	6	3	16	5	—	1	114	22	337	152
The University of Texas at El Paso	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	14	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	439	403	7	21	20	15	23	10	2	2	281	70	772	521
University of Houston-Downtown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	2	—	—	—	13	21	—	2	—	—	—	2	15	25
Totals	4,623	3,909	165	221	229	196	213	76	14	13	2,327	559	7,571	4,974

---

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	17	4	122	94	57	12	1	1	1	—	28	6	226	117
Texas Tech University	357	171	3	2	16	10	1	2	3	2	—	—	380	187
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	782	507	28	42	120	73	11	8	2	2	11	4	954	636
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	748	602	24	34	71	54	15	22	1	1	10	7	869	720
Totals	1,904	1,284	177	172	264	149	28	33	7	5	49	17	2,429	1,660

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	245	232	60	68	184	327	8	7	---	---	---	---	497	634
San Antonio College	4,659	5,426	522	691	3,920	4,947	160	167	40	38	130	95	9,431	11,364
St. Philip's College	1,227	689	659	728	1,345	814	40	31	23	10	33	11	3,327	2,283
Alvin Community College	1,462	1,608	263	78	273	174	15	16	5	7	14	3	2,032	1,886
Amarillo College	1,724	2,615	52	110	146	248	105	55	13	14	13	9	2,053	3,051
Angelina College	815	1,304	108	241	18	25	8	4	---	4	---	---	949	1,578
Austin Community College	6,572	6,985	595	703	1,227	1,308	342	264	40	34	182	88	8,958	9,382
Bee County College	409	597	17	30	430	625	7	14	4	4	2	2	869	1,272
Blinn College	1,646	1,802	150	142	143	115	13	15	6	2	72	26	2,030	2,102
Brazosport College	1,313	1,356	101	125	168	152	19	16	8	4	3	4	1,612	1,657
Central Texas College	1,748	1,857	485	620	248	241	81	78	18	14	43	19	2,623	2,829
Cisco Junior College	657	642	87	43	51	39	5	1	2	3	---	1	802	729
Clarendon College	267	349	15	15	9	7	3	1	3	1	1	---	298	373
College of the Mainland	972	1,385	136	355	112	190	32	29	11	11	5	5	1,268	1,975
Collin County Community College District	1,260	2,292	21	54	48	74	15	49	8	7	3	5	1,355	2,481
Cooke County College	844	1,241	46	32	24	22	12	3	4	10	1	1	931	1,309
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,312	3,509	152	217	222	209	169	153	15	12	25	26	2,895	4,126
Cedar Valley College	582	729	387	573	45	45	11	6	1	3	3	1	1,029	1,357
Eastfield College	2,965	3,593	312	441	278	295	177	94	66	56	67	26	3,865	4,505
El Centro College	753	1,452	684	1,656	210	324	44	66	7	15	39	29	1,737	3,542
Mountain View College	1,499	1,509	452	627	316	289	128	58	21	19	19	5	2,435	2,507
North Lake College	2,131	2,353	211	182	181	146	119	78	10	12	24	15	2,676	2,786
Richland College	4,767	5,678	352	476	239	272	386	294	24	25	73	48	5,841	6,793
Del Mar College	1,896	2,670	87	181	1,773	2,198	30	44	13	15	12	8	3,811	5,116
El Paso County Community College	1,324	1,584	278	260	3,720	6,038	42	71	40	39	118	58	5,522	8,050
Frank Phillips College	316	464	13	8	12	13	1	---	4	6	2	5	348	496
Galveston College	451	845	85	272	118	172	25	42	2	---	4	4	685	1,335
Grayson County College	1,304	1,647	58	69	25	22	5	6	7	6	2	---	1,401	1,750
Hill Junior College	446	694	61	70	38	27	1	4	2	3	5	5	553	803
Houston Community College	4,497	7,101	1,068	2,744	749	1,193	838	757	15	33	173	171	7,340	11,999
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	357	513	35	25	73	102	4	8	2	2	---	---	471	650
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	33	34	6	7	10	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	50	46
Kilgore College	1,473	1,929	170	296	22	19	11	5	1	6	4	1	1,681	2,256
Laredo Junior College	133	137	6	1	1,564	2,108	4	6	---	1	70	76	1,777	2,329

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	1,739	1,343	522	189	310	137	16	23	8	6	16	3	2,611	1,701
McLennan Community College	1,443	2,248	187	444	109	167	19	28	2	3	12	2	1,772	2,892
Midland College	1,322	1,629	72	119	204	223	26	23	4	6	16	15	1,644	2,015
Navarro College	616	918	187	174	25	33	72	21	···	2	3	2	903	1,150
Northeast Texas Community College	526	920	38	107	4	6	···	1	2	10	···	···	570	1,044
North Harris County College	3,987	5,509	201	361	345	466	196	177	12	26	28	34	4,769	6,573
Odessa College	1,585	1,748	108	135	368	374	37	24	7	7	15	···	2,120	2,288
Panola Junior College	399	586	62	97	3	5	2	1	···	1	2	···	468	690
Paris Junior College	775	922	62	153	16	4	7	4	7	22	24	21	891	1,126
Ranger Junior College	222	153	157	35	59	13	2	···	···	1	8	4	448	206
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	3,247	3,851	140	243	420	434	106	96	6	11	459	196	4,378	4,831
North Campus	1,060	1,311	167	270	202	208	48	34	4	6	18	8	1,499	1,837
South Campus	1,376	1,811	82	147	207	244	85	76	9	7	76	60	1,835	2,345
South Plains College	1,216	1,347	95	146	290	328	26	16	4	5	27	17	1,658	1,859
Southwest Texas Junior College	441	481	16	23	524	860	11	9	2	1	10	···	1,004	1,374
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	4,003	4,975	177	245	221	243	140	91	22	27	24	10	4,587	5,591
Northwest Campus	1,737	1,814	97	81	218	229	50	36	11	11	7	3	2,120	2,174
South Campus	3,664	3,808	702	969	292	291	188	97	15	16	22	4	4,883	5,185
Temple Junior College	680	994	78	105	85	73	3	9	···	2	2	···	848	1,183
Texarkana Community College	1,173	1,819	108	239	17	4	4	3	3	5	5	···	1,310	2,070
Texas Southmost College	276	389	6	3	1,717	2,552	3	9	4	4	66	72	2,072	3,029
Trinity Valley Community College	1,223	1,422	472	161	111	30	10	9	13	5	28	14	1,857	1,641
Tyler Junior College	2,574	3,304	375	709	37	51	6	18	15	7	52	38	3,059	4,127
Vernon Regional Junior College	590	632	65	65	47	31	11	4	6	2	1	5	720	739
Victoria College	808	1,404	35	88	194	315	16	9	1	3	2	4	1,056	1,823
Weatherford College	568	771	30	17	24	17	2	1	8	10	64	10	696	826
Western Texas College	400	583	19	21	40	59	2	1	1	2	6	1	468	667
Wharton County Junior College	683	990	90	183	144	220	7	21	···	···	11	1	935	1,415
Totals	91,392	114,503	12,084	17,669	24,174	30,401	3,956	3,284	521	624	2,146	1,271	134,333	167,752

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	137	162	38	51	138	272	4	4	...	...	...	...	317	489
San Antonio College	2,735	3,291	283	384	2,409	3,333	102	109	26	19	51	49	5,606	7,185
St. Philip's College	915	524	445	509	976	652	28	25	15	7	24	9	2,403	1,726
Alvin Community College	1,114	1,118	215	65	222	132	10	10	3	5	12	3	1,576	1,333
Amarillo College	955	1,504	29	62	97	180	77	40	5	7	8	5	1,171	1,798
Angelina College	673	1,004	83	183	15	16	6	3	...	4	...	...	777	1,210
Austin Community College	5,607	6,022	496	577	1,012	1,127	251	214	33	29	110	66	7,509	8,035
Bee County College	322	457	15	28	355	496	7	10	2	3	1	1	702	995
Blinn College	882	776	77	56	69	52	4	3	2	...	45	17	1,079	904
Brazosport College	979	1,022	83	92	131	119	7	11	6	4	2	4	1,208	1,252
Central Texas College	1,555	1,613	453	543	218	219	70	69	16	13	40	16	2,352	2,473
Cisco Junior College	542	544	80	37	42	35	5	1	2	3	...	1	671	621
Clarendon College	159	202	12	10	3	3	2	1	1	...	1	...	178	216
College of the Mainland	808	1,188	121	309	95	171	27	27	11	8	5	2	1,067	1,705
Collin County Community College District	1,255	2,285	21	53	48	74	15	49	8	7	3	5	1,350	2,473
Cooke County College	681	1,017	34	27	21	19	9	2	3	8	...	1	748	1,074
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,869	2,869	116	191	177	170	139	125	13	10	17	19	2,331	3,384
Cedar Valley College	478	584	311	444	35	33	9	4	1	3	3	1	837	1,069
Eastfield College	2,117	2,709	235	329	215	219	98	55	62	54	58	22	2,785	3,388
El Centro College	530	930	489	1,104	155	220	29	40	4	13	28	21	1,235	2,328
Mountain View College	1,095	1,155	346	454	234	218	86	36	13	12	8	3	1,782	1,878
North Lake College	1,712	1,941	168	139	153	131	92	66	8	10	19	12	2,152	2,299
Richland College	3,685	4,491	281	382	182	227	300	227	18	20	52	39	4,518	5,386
Del Mar College	1,166	1,607	56	109	1,113	1,420	23	30	7	8	6	4	2,371	3,178
El Paso County Community College	874	1,083	188	170	2,417	3,945	33	43	19	20	72	40	3,603	5,301
Frank Phillips College	197	291	10	4	8	10	...	...	3	5	2	4	220	314
Galveston College	267	477	65	193	77	117	15	15	...	...	3	2	427	804
Grayson County College	921	1,157	43	50	13	15	3	4	5	4	...	...	985	1,230
Hill Junior College	350	544	55	55	26	20	...	4	2	3	3	5	436	631
Houston Community College	2,907	4,732	697	1,824	529	903	477	476	11	24	134	129	4,755	8,088
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	254	341	25	20	53	84	3	6	1	2	...	...	336	453
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	23	20	4	5	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	34	27
Kilgore College	876	1,160	117	182	11	15	7	3	1	3	...	...	1,012	1,363
Laredo Junior College	72	71	5	1	978	1,244	4	4	...	1	60	63	1,119	1,384

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	1,206	946	350	133	230	104	10	16	5	4	4	1	1,805	1,204
McLennan Community College	1,087	1,685	139	292	79	126	16	20	2	2	8	1	1,331	2,126
Midland College	808	975	65	100	167	178	14	14	3	4	11	10	1,068	1,281
Navarro College	492	720	165	136	21	26	67	12	...	2	3	1	748	897
Northeast Texas Community College	390	753	32	98	4	6	...	...	2	7	...	...	428	864
North Harris County College	2,698	3,789	132	256	245	339	123	118	9	17	19	27	3,226	4,546
Odessa College	1,155	1,320	96	115	291	310	29	18	4	4	8	...	1,583	1,767
Panola Junior College	257	402	44	66	...	3	1	...	...	1	1	...	303	472
Paris Junior College	588	681	50	105	12	4	5	2	5	17	18	15	678	824
Ranger Junior College	188	119	128	29	48	12	1	...	...	1	4	3	369	164
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	2,046	2,509	94	170	287	311	47	42	4	4	325	140	2,803	3,176
North Campus	724	956	118	180	133	165	33	22	3	5	16	7	1,027	1,335
South Campus	840	1,115	51	97	126	173	44	35	5	4	58	48	1,124	1,472
South Plains College	840	933	69	107	204	245	15	13	3	5	13	9	1,144	1,312
Southwest Texas Junior College	333	380	16	21	351	607	8	7	2	1	4	...	714	1,016
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,435	3,064	102	134	154	154	98	60	14	19	12	7	2,815	3,438
Northwest Campus	1,051	1,171	47	48	152	172	36	29	6	7	5	1	1,297	1,428
South Campus	2,127	2,194	412	626	189	204	120	64	4	11	7	1	2,859	3,100
Temple Junior College	440	613	50	73	60	55	...	5	...	2	...	...	550	748
Texarkana Community College	573	936	49	131	8	3	2	1	2	3	1	...	635	1,074
Texas Southmost College	119	164	5	1	837	1,207	2	2	...	2	29	35	992	1,411
Trinity Valley Community College	910	1,049	368	127	88	20	8	8	7	5	20	5	1,401	1,214
Tyler Junior College	1,542	1,966	258	445	23	38	3	13	10	3	23	23	1,859	2,488
Vernon Regional Junior College	295	362	23	37	23	16	5	2	1	1	1	3	348	421
Victoria College	490	780	25	47	133	216	3	3	...	1	2	2	653	1,049
Weatherford College	193	305	8	5	6	9	1	1	4	8	28	6	240	334
Western Texas College	290	463	11	20	27	46	1	1	...	2	5	1	334	533
Wharton County Junior College	417	630	65	119	100	130	3	14	...	...	9	1	594	894
Totals	63,246	79,871	8,668	12,360	16,231	20,772	2,638	2,238	396	451	1,401	890	92,580	116,582

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	SOPHOMORE														
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	66	41	13	9	25	39	3	3	...	...	...	...	107	92
San Antonio College	980	1,077	124	159	830	946	33	28	6	11	45	30	2,018	2,251
St. Philip's College	163	85	117	133	194	92	5	4	5	1	5	1	489	316
Alvin Community College	270	354	38	10	38	26	5	4	1	2	2	...	354	396
Amarillo College	396	618	9	24	21	48	16	10	8	5	2	1	452	706
Angelina College	76	179	15	37	2	3	1	1	—	...	...	...	94	220
Austin Community College	786	771	63	100	153	138	66	39	7	4	56	18	1,131	1,070
Bee County College	72	112	2	1	59	108	...	4	2	1	1	1	136	227
Blinn College	218	182	10	12	18	9	3	2	1	2	18	2	268	209
Brazosport College	184	188	10	17	23	24	4	2	...	...	1	...	222	231
Central Texas College	82	87	17	44	16	10	6	2	...	—	...	1	121	144
Cisco Junior College	68	42	4	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	46
Clarendon College	99	131	3	4	6	4	1	...	2	1	...	...	111	140
College of the Mainland	49	79	10	27	6	8	—	...	—	1	...	1	65	116
Collin County Community College District														
Cooke County College	59	104	7	2	2	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	71	108
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	322	479	24	20	32	30	20	20	1	1	7	6	406	556
Cedar Valley College	81	118	57	85	8	7	1	2	...	...	...	...	147	212
Eastfield College	552	641	43	79	38	59	53	32	4	1	7	4	697	816
El Centro College	153	345	131	360	38	67	10	18	3	1	8	6	343	797
Mountain View College	269	244	59	111	52	47	34	11	3	1	8	—	425	414
North Lake College	327	292	29	29	19	11	16	8	...	2	2	2	393	344
Richland College	803	901	48	75	41	32	64	50	4	4	16	6	976	1,068
Del Mar College	438	665	16	51	402	501	4	7	4	5	5	3	869	1,232
El Paso County Community College	249	287	47	57	750	1,243	5	19	13	11	33	13	1,097	1,630
Frank Phillips College	57	89	1	4	...	3	1	...	...	1	...	1	59	98
Galveston College	72	150	12	59	28	34	8	11	1	—	1	...	122	254
Grayson County College	232	315	12	12	9	4	1	1	2	2	2	...	258	334
Hill Junior College	66	116	6	14	10	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	84	136
Houston Community College	688	1,116	205	562	122	170	168	142	1	4	25	32	1,209	2,026
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	56	111	9	4	12	13	1	1	...	...	...	...	78	129
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	9	8	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	10
Kilgore College	352	437	38	66	6	3	3	1	...	1	2	1	401	509
Laredo Junior College	25	24	1	...	332	506	...	1	...	...	8	5	366	536

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	306	228	97	31	53	19	5	6	2	1	8	1	471	286
McLennan Community College	236	349	35	97	18	26	2	5	...	1	3	1	294	479
Midland College	159	247	5	12	21	25	6	6	1	1	1	2	193	293
Navarro College	97	149	19	29	4	4	5	5	...	...	...	1	125	188
Northeast Texas Community College	36	60	1	7	...	...	...	—	...	1	...	...	37	68
North Harris County College	696	959	36	56	70	87	35	39	1	6	5	6	843	1,153
Odessa College	214	207	7	15	51	53	3	5	...	1	3	...	278	281
Panola Junior College	81	121	15	25	2	1	—	1	...	...	1	...	99	148
Paris Junior College	137	166	9	34	2	...	2	2	1	4	4	5	155	211
Ranger Junior College	18	17	27	5	9	1	1	...	...	...	4	1	59	24
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	680	802	26	45	83	76	31	28	2	4	97	38	919	993
North Campus	226	238	30	63	44	31	10	7	1	1	1	1	312	341
South Campus	287	416	15	26	48	46	16	20	2	2	9	7	377	517
South Plains College	231	249	22	31	66	59	8	3	1	...	8	6	336	348
Southwest Texas Junior College	65	68	...	2	111	179	3	1	...	...	6	...	185	250
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	798	1,072	33	49	31	51	22	22	2	4	8	2	894	1,200
Northwest Campus	336	373	19	17	40	47	6	3	4	4	1	2	406	446
South Campus	758	883	138	186	57	50	41	16	4	4	8	3	1,006	1,142
Temple Junior College	128	212	15	24	16	12	1	3	...	...	...	...	160	251
Texarkana Community College	213	383	24	39	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	242	423
Texas Southmost College	67	86	...	...	440	674	1	2	1	2	8	13	517	777
Trinity Valley Community College	213	243	85	21	19	3	2	...	4	...	7	7	330	274
Tyler Junior College	580	767	72	143	10	7	1	2	5	1	25	8	693	928
Vernon Regional Junior College	179	162	27	19	13	10	3	2	2	1	...	2	224	196
Victoria College	147	307	7	24	38	59	3	2	1	1	...	1	196	394
Weatherford College	47	60	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	55	62
Western Texas College	76	84	8	1	9	10	...	...	1	...	...	...	94	95
Wharton County Junior College	232	313	25	57	39	84	4	2	...	...	1	...	301	456
Totals	15,562	19,609	1,980	3,229	4,597	5,810	746	606	105	102	470	241	23,460	29,597

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	42	29	9	8	21	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	73	53
San Antonio College	944	1,058	115	148	681	668	25	30	8	8	34	16	1,807	1,928
St. Philip's College	149	80	97	86	175	70	7	2	3	2	4	1	435	241
Alvin Community College	78	136	10	3	13	16	—	2	1	—	—	—	102	157
Amarillo College	373	493	14	24	28	20	12	5	—	2	3	3	430	547
Angelina College	66	121	10	21	1	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	78	148
Austin Community College	179	192	36	26	62	43	25	11	—	1	16	4	318	277
Bee County College	15	28	—	1	16	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	50
Blinn College	546	844	63	74	56	54	6	10	3	—	9	7	683	989
Brazosport College	150	146	8	16	14	9	8	3	2	—	—	—	182	174
Central Texas College	111	157	15	33	14	12	5	7	2	1	3	2	150	212
Cisco Junior College	47	56	3	3	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	62
Clarendon College	9	16	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	17
College of the Mainland	115	118	5	19	11	11	5	2	—	2	—	2	136	154
Collin County Community College District	5	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8
Cooke County College	104	120	5	3	1	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	112	127
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	121	161	12	6	13	9	10	8	1	1	1	1	158	186
Cedar Valley College	23	27	19	44	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	45	76
Eastfield College	296	243	34	33	25	17	26	7	—	1	2	—	383	301
El Centro College	70	177	64	192	17	37	5	8	—	1	3	2	159	417
Mountain View College	135	110	47	62	30	24	8	11	5	6	3	2	228	215
North Lake College	92	120	14	14	9	4	11	4	2	—	3	1	131	143
Richland College	279	286	23	19	16	13	22	17	2	1	5	3	347	339
Del Mar College	292	398	15	21	258	277	3	7	2	2	1	1	571	706
El Paso County Community College	201	214	43	33	553	850	4	9	8	8	13	5	822	1,119
Frank Phillips College	62	84	2	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	69	84
Galveston College	112	218	8	20	13	21	2	16	1	—	—	2	136	277
Grayson County College	151	175	3	7	3	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	158	186
Hill Junior College	30	34	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	33	36
Houston Community College	902	1,253	166	358	98	120	193	139	3	5	14	10	1,376	1,885
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	47	61	1	1	8	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	57	68
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	1	6	—	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	9
Kilgore College	245	332	15	48	5	1	1	1	—	2	2	—	268	384
Laredo Junior College	36	42	—	—	254	358	—	1	—	—	2	8	292	409

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lee College	227	169	75	25	27	14	1	1	1	1	4	1	335	211
McLennan Community College	120	214	13	55	12	15	1	3	...	...	1	...	147	287
Midland College	355	407	2	7	16	20	6	3	...	1	4	3	383	441
Navarro College	27	49	3	9	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	30	65
Northeast Texas Community College	100	107	5	2	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	105	112
North Harris County College	593	761	33	49	30	40	38	20	2	3	4	1	700	874
Odessa College	216	221	5	5	26	11	5	1	3	2	4	...	259	240
Panola Junior College	61	63	3	6	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	66	70
Paris Junior College	50	75	3	14	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	58	91
Ranger Junior College	16	17	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	18
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	521	540	20	28	50	47	28	26	...	3	37	18	656	662
North Campus	110	117	19	27	25	12	5	5	...	...	1	...	160	161
South Campus	249	280	16	24	33	25	25	21	2	1	9	5	334	356
South Plains College	145	165	4	8	20	24	3	...	...	...	6	2	178	199
Southwest Texas Junior College	43	33	...	...	62	74	...	1	...	...	...	...	105	108
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	770	839	42	62	36	38	20	9	6	4	4	1	878	953
Northwest Campus	350	270	31	16	26	10	8	4	1	...	1	...	417	300
South Campus	779	731	152	157	46	37	27	17	7	1	7	...	1,018	943
Temple Junior College	112	169	13	8	9	6	2	1	...	...	2	...	138	184
Texarkana Community College	387	500	35	69	7	1	1	1	...	2	3	...	433	573
Texas Southmost College	90	139	1	2	440	671	...	5	3	...	29	24	563	841
Trinity Valley Community College	100	130	19	13	4	7	...	1	2	...	1	2	126	153
Tyler Junior College	452	571	45	121	4	6	2	3	...	3	4	7	507	711
Vernon Regional Junior College	116	108	15	9	11	5	3	...	3	...	...	...	148	122
Victoria College	171	317	3	17	23	40	10	4	...	1	...	1	207	380
Weatherford College	328	406	21	11	16	7	1	...	4	2	31	4	401	430
Western Texas College	34	36	...	...	4	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	40	39
Wharton County Junior College	34	47	...	7	5	6	...	5	...	...	1	...	40	65
Totals	12,584	15,023	1,436	2,080	3,346	3,819	572	440	80	71	275	140	18,293	21,573

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	Ethnicity						Sex		Total
Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total[1]
Abilene Christian University	3,922	195	69	32	9	75	2,165	2,137	4,302
Amber University	703	157	23	5	3	34	493	432	925
American Technological University	402	92	43	20	3	8	342	226	568
Austin College	1,043	33	51	38	4	6	570	605	1,175
Baylor University	10,668	177	247	199	59	206	5,528	6,028	11,556
Bishop College	...	608	...	...	...	338	680	266	946
Concordia Lutheran College	361	42	40	...	...	12	227	228	455
Dallas Baptist University	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,738
East Texas Baptist University	600	58	11	4	4	14	345	346	691
Hardin-Simmons University	1,633	60	84	9	3	15	841	963	1,804
Houston Baptist University	1,916	192	181	213	2	117	1,151	1,470	2,621
Howard Payne University	817	89	63	3	6	2	513	467	980
Huston-Tillotson College	5	327	11	5	...	172	314	206	520
Incarnate Word College	801	129	563	19	12	51	436	1,139	1,575
Jarvis Christian College	1	467	...	...	...	...	218	250	468
LeTourneau College	701	6	5	5	2	44	645	118	763
Lubbock Christian College	863	55	50	10	7	56	502	539	1,041
McMurry College	1,357	166	115	19	5	28	922	768	1,690
Our Lady of the Lake University	785	133	831	8	4	19	513	1,267	1,780
Paul Quinn College	11	444	...	...	...	9	244	220	464
St. Edward's University	1,517	127	541	22	4	325	1,242	1,294	2,536
St. Mary's University	1,932	185	1,259	71	14	99	1,784	1,776	3,560
Schreiner College	427	17	45	3	...	16	266	242	508
Southern Methodist University	7,918	265	265	209	18	344	5,020	3,999	9,019
Southwestern Christian College	2	226	...	...	...	22	141	109	250
Southwestern Adventist College	553	45	119	21	5	52	354	441	795
Southwestern University	985	17	69	19	1	26	489	628	1,117
Texas Christian University	6,195	262	199	40	22	198	3,049	3,867	6,916
Texas College	1	356	...	12	...	109	263	215	478
Texas Lutheran College	1,084	83	152	11	2	8	691	649	1,340
Texas Wesleyan College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,495
Trinity University	2,389	36	199	79	11	58	1,295	1,477	2,772
University of Dallas	1,968	53	109	67	9	334	1,519	1,021	2,540
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,004	98	141	19	6	63	473	858	1,331
University of St. Thomas	1,223	70	170	61	3	152	785	894	1,679
Wayland Baptist University	1,499	119	144	22	...	43	1,068	759	1,827
Wiley College	...	406	...	...	...	29	190	245	435
William Marsh Rice University	3,228	158	134	177	6	392	2,523	1,572	4,095
Totals	58,514	5,953	5,933	1,422	224	3,476	37,801	37,721	78,755

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

	Ethnicity						Sex		Total
Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total[1]
Jacksonville College	156	19	1	3	1	28	109	99	209
Lon Morris College	203	51	6	3	4	15	155	127	282
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	606	16	55	4	10	10	403	298	701
Totals	965	86	62	10	15	53	667	524	1,192

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1986

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	99	54	6	5	10	3	11	4	···	···	1	···	127	66
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	253	242	1	1	11	11	···	2	···	···	1	3	266	259
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	230	96	2	4	14	7	13	3	5	1	1	···	265	111
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	232	111	4	···	23	12	17	10	···	1	···	···	276	134
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	503	196	9	9	43	24	30	7	1	1	···	···	586	237
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	176	83	18	8	29	23	26	28	2	···	···	···	251	142
Medical School	408	233	13	16	38	31	38	20	1	···	1	···	499	300
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	246	67	3	2	40	20	11	3	···	···	···	···	300	92
Medical School	382	211	12	14	65	28	59	12	6	1	5	1	529	267
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	416	169	24	22	50	14	58	24	3	2	···	···	551	231
Totals	2,945	1.462	92	81	323	173	263	113	18	6	9	4	3,650	1,839
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	272	85	7	5	20	2	10	13	1	···	4	1	314	106
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	373	163	11	4	32	14	37	26	···	2	···	···	453	209
Totals	645	248	18	9	52	16	47	39	1	2	4	1	767	315

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1986

	FIRST YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	23	16	1	2	3	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	31	20
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	53	65	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	57	70
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	69	23	—	1	2	3	4	1	—	—	—	—	75	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	60	36	—	—	5	3	5	3	—	1	—	—	70	43
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	112	53	3	2	16	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	143	61
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	40	17	2	3	6	6	8	12	—	—	—	—	56	38
Medical School	110	53	9	1	9	6	16	8	—	—	—	—	144	68
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	55	17	2	—	14	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	75	23
Medical School	91	56	6	5	18	12	23	6	1	—	2	1	141	80
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	104	38	11	9	20	6	13	8	1	—	—	—	149	61
Totals	717	374	34	23	97	52	88	40	2	1	3	2	941	492
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	52	20	4	3	6	—	5	6	—	—	2	—	69	29
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	95	40	4	—	4	3	13	9	—	—	—	—	116	52
Totals	147	60	8	3	10	3	18	15	—	—	2	—	185	81

---

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1986

	SECOND YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	26	11	1	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	31	13
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	59	60	...	...	3	4	—	1	...	...	...	...	62	65
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	73	21	2	1	5	3	3	2	2	...	1	...	86	27
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	45	33	1	...	7	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	54	38
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	129	45	1	4	12	6	6	2	...	...	...	...	148	57
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	38	21	7	2	11	7	5	5	...	...	...	...	61	35
Medical School	99	57	2	[illegible]	15	13	8	4	...	...	1	...	125	83
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	61	13	...	1	10	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	72	18
Medical School	99	56	1	5	13	6	10	3	...	...	...	...	123	70
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	103	41	3	4	11	3	22	11	1	1	...	...	140	60
Totals	732	358	18	27	90	49	57	31	3	1	2	...	902	466
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	65	26	1	—	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	...	71	28
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	188	78	4	3	18	8	17	10	...	2	...	...	227	101
Totals	253	104	5	3	19	8	19	12	...	2	2	...	298	129

---

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	THIRD YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	24	18	2	1	3	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	32	21
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	72	60	---	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	75	62
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	39	24	---	1	5	1	3	---	1	1	---	---	48	27
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	61	19	1	---	4	2	11	4	---	---	---	---	77	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	116	53	4	1	11	7	6	2	---	---	---	---	137	63
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	46	22	3	2	6	7	10	7	1	---	---	---	66	38
Medical School	93	59	1	3	6	5	11	7	---	---	---	---	111	74
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	64	19	---	---	6	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	73	26
Medical School	102	45	---	3	20	3	16	---	2	---	---	---	140	51
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	111	47	6	6	11	2	13	2	---	1	---	---	141	58
Totals	728	366	17	17	75	36	76	24	4	2	---	---	900	445
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	80	19	2	1	6	2	3	2	---	---	---	1	91	25
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	90	45	3	1	10	3	7	7	---	---	---	---	110	56
Totals	170	64	5	2	16	5	10	9	---	---	---	1	201	81

---

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1986

	FOURTH YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	26	9	2	1	1	···	4	2	···	···	···	···	33	12
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	69	57	1	1	1	2	···	···	···	···	1	2	72	62
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	49	28	···	1	2	···	3	···	2	···	···	···	56	29
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	66	23	2	···	7	4	···	1	···	···	···	···	75	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	146	45	1	2	4	5	6	3	1	1	···	···	158	56
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	52	23	6	1	6	3	3	4	1	···	···	···	68	31
Medical School	106	64	1	3	8	7	3	1	1	···	···	···	119	75
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	66	18	1	1	10	5	3	1	···	···	···	···	80	25
Medical School	90	54	5	1	14	7	10	3	3	1	3	···	125	66
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	98	43	4	3	8	3	10	3	1	···	···	···	121	52
Totals	768	364	23	14	61	36	42	18	9	2	4	2	907	436
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	75	20	···	1	7	···	···	3	1	···	···	···	83	24
Totals	75	20	···	1	7	···	···	3	1	···	···	···	83	24

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Academic Enrollment, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1986

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	321	475	6	8	23	36	2	4	---	2	16	10	368	535
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	15	57	1	---	---	4	1	1	1	---	---	---	18	62
School of Nursing	14	193	---	11	3	19	---	2	---	---	---	---	17	225
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	136	159	1	1	9	3	33	15	---	---	---	---	179	178
School of Allied Health Sciences	54	242	1	19	3	14	3	5	---	---	---	---	61	280
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	29	65	---	4	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	31	75
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	91	79	1	6	4	3	9	15	---	1	27	14	132	118
School of Allied Health Sciences	46	90	8	11	3	5	4	9	---	2	2	4	63	121
School of Nursing	21	309	2	52	---	16	---	20	---	---	1	8	24	405
School of Public Health	131	206	16	23	14	16	12	15	---	2	35	30	208	292
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	73	46	1	---	5	8	2	3	---	---	4	6	85	63
School of Allied Health Sciences	28	145	---	1	11	46	2	---	---	1	2	---	43	193
School of Nursing	42	380	7	28	17	85	---	6	---	1	---	---	66	500
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	73	43	---	1	2	2	23	15	---	1	1	1	99	63
School of Allied Health Sciences	53	175	3	9	12	23	5	6	1	---	---	---	74	213
School of Nursing	21	364	2	33	1	19	---	12	1	---	---	---	25	428
Totals	1,149	3,029	49	207	108	304	97	129	3	10	88	73	1,494	3,752
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	29	14	2	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	2	2	36	19
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	48
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	13	51	1	3	1	2	2	3	---	---	---	---	17	59
School of Graduate Sciences	80	40	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	43	17	126	57
Totals	122	152	3	4	3	4	6	3	---	---	45	20	179	183

---

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollment, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1986

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	76	125	1	3	7	9	---	---	---	1	1	1	85	139
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	6	65	---	3	---	8	---	2	---	---	---	---	6	78
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	33	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	10	2	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	11	15
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	12	41	---	---	3	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	55
Totals	102	274	3	9	10	36	1	3	---	2	1	1	117	325

[1]Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	50	80	1	---	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	89
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	2	26	---	3	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	33
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	30	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	35
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	5
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	4	22	---	---	1	10	1	---	---	1	1	---	7	33
Totals	56	163	2	5	6	25	1	1	---	1	1	---	66	195

[1]Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollment, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1986

	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	64	91	—	1	4	7	2	1	—	1	—	—	70	101
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	7	23	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	9	25
School of Nursing	3	62	—	2	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	70
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	41	138	—	12	2	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	44	159
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	17	18	—	3	2	1	1	4	—	—	—	1	20	27
School of Nursing	4	82	1	29	—	6	—	9	—	—	1	3	6	129
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	46	—	1	6	14	—	—	—	—	1	—	17	61
School of Nursing	16	98	3	13	8	36	—	2	—	1	—	—	27	150
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	26	98	3	7	10	12	4	5	1	—	—	—	44	122
School of Nursing	8	175	2	23	—	13	—	8	1	—	—	—	11	219
Totals	196	831	10	91	34	105	8	30	3	2	2	4	253	1.063
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	23
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	4	22	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	25
Totals	4	44	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	7	48

---

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollment, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1986

	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	65	109	—	1	7	5	—	2	—	—	—	1	72	118
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	8	34	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	9	37
School of Nursing	3	40	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	44
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	60	1	2	1	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	11	70
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	14	34	2	5	1	2	1	4	—	—	—	2	18	47
School of Nursing	4	77	1	14	—	3	—	8	—	—	—	1	5	103
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	2	36	—	—	1	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	44
School of Nursing	15	130	4	10	6	39	—	1	—	—	—	—	27	180
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	27	77	—	2	2	11	1	1	—	—	—	—	30	91
School of Nursing	3	81	—	6	1	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	93
Totals	148	678	8	43	21	79	6	23	—	—	—	4	183	827
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	4	18	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	22
Totals	4	43	—	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	47

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollment, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1986

	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	12	15	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	16	22	—	1	1	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	26	26
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	44	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	51
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	14	19	—	2	2	1	3	3	—	1	1	1	20	27
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	23	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	12	27
School of Nursing	1	18	—	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	24
School of Public Health	3	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	7
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	11	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	17
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	7	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	12	8
School of Nursing	1	27	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	30
Totals	71	190	3	16	7	14	18	7	—	3	2	5	101	235
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	5	11	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	12
Totals	5	11	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	12

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollment, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1986

	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	33	33	---	2	---	4	---	1	---	---	6	5	39	45
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	19	40	---	---	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	23	41
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	11	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	14	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	2	---	12	18
School of Nursing	12	132	---	7	---	4	---	3	---	---	---	3	12	149
School of Public Health	49	117	10	15	3	7	3	6	---	2	10	7	75	154
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	26	6	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	30	8
School of Nursing	11	152	---	5	1	10	---	3	---	---	---	---	12	170
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	3	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	6	5
School of Nursing	9	81	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	86
Totals	185	579	12	34	7	30	7	16	---	2	20	16	231	677
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Advanced Education	---	2	---	--	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
Baylor College of Medicine School of Graduate Sciences	9	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	9
Totals	9	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	12

[1]Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollment, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1986

	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine	21	22	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	3	34	25
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	101	97	1	---	7	2	21	12	---	---	---	---	130	111
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	63	44	---	2	1	1	6	11	---	---	20	10	90	68
School of Public Health	44	60	2	5	4	5	1	4	---	---	10	10	61	84
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	42	29	---	---	3	2	2	3	---	---	2	4	49	38
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	62	33	---	---	1	2	17	14	---	---	1	1	81	50
Totals	333	286	7	7	16	12	47	44	---	---	42	28	445	377
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	71	31	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	43	17	117	48
Totals	71	31	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	43	17	117	48

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollment, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1986

	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	18	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	5	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	10	5
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---
School of Public Health	35	25	4	2	6	3	8	5	---	---	15	12	68	47
Totals	58	28	4	2	7	3	9	5	---	---	20	15	98	53
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Advanced Education	29	12	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	2	36	16
Totals	29	12	2	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	2	2	36	16

[1] Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
East Texas State University	6,398	92.44	217	3.13	306	4.42	6,921
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	828	72.50	306	26.79	8	.70	1,142
Lamar University	11,103	95.78	164	1.41	325	2.80	11,592
Lamar University at Orange	930	99.67	2	.21	1	.10	933
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,439	99.37	3	.20	6	.41	1,448
Midwestern State University	4,018	91.69	320	7.30	44	1.00	4,382
North Texas State University	17,844	83.88	1,422	6.68	2,005	9.42	21,271
Pan American University	8,733	98.09	74	.83	96	1.07	8,903
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,165	98.47	6	.50	12	1.01	1,183
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,935	98.32	133	1.09	70	.57	12,138
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	3,470	77.12	528	11.73	501	11.13	4,499
Tarleton State University	4,533	97.77	50	1.07	53	1.14	4,636
Texas A&M University	29,919	85.62	3,319	9.49	1,702	4.87	34,940
Texas A&M University at Galveston	352	67.17	156	29.77	16	3.05	524
Texas Southern University	5,139	73.59	729	10.43	1,115	15.96	6,983
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,535	95.41	183	3.15	83	1.43	5,801
Sam Houston State University	10,006	95.42	195	1.85	285	2.71	10,486
Southwest Texas State University	19,001	96.08	425	2.14	349	1.76	19,775
Sul Ross State University	1,755	95.84	39	2.12	37	2.02	1,831
Uvalde Study Center	473	97.92	10	2.07	---	---	483
Texas Tech University	20,677	88.09	1,663	7.08	1,130	4.81	23,470
Texas Woman's University	6,895	86.72	620	7.79	435	5.47	7,950
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	21,285	91.56	648	2.78	1,312	5.64	23,245
The University of Texas at Austin	37,837	82.00	5,319	11.52	2,984	6.46	46,140
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,707	91.57	241	3.29	376	5.13	7,324
The University of Texas at El Paso	12,251	89.07	578	4.20	924	6.71	13,753
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,739	95.44	47	2.57	36	1.97	1,822
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12,117	97.61	183	1.47	113	.91	12,413
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,531	96.95	59	1.61	52	1.42	3,642
University of Houston System							
University of Houston	25,246	86.92	1,728	5.95	2,068	7.12	29,042
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,278	93.82	99	1.47	314	4.69	6,691
University of Houston-Downtown	6,299	86.82	282	3.88	674	9.29	7,255
University of Houston-Victoria	913	97.43	23	2.45	1	.10	937
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	3,708	97.24	96	2.51	9	.23	3,813
Laredo State University	869	92.94	15	1.60	51	5.45	935
Texas A&I University	4,650	92.77	68	1.35	294	5.86	5,012
West Texas State University	5,552	92.10	396	6.56	80	1.32	6,028
Totals	321,130	89.36	20,346	5.66	17,867	4.97	359,343

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	Resident Number	Resident Percent	Out-of-State Number	Out-of-State Percent	Foreign Number	Foreign Percent	Total
Alamo Community College District							
Palo Alto College	761	67.28	365	32.27	5	.44	1,131
San Antonio College	18,520	89.05	1,302	6.26	973	4.67	20,795
St. Philip's College	5,057	90.14	422	7.52	131	2.33	5,610
Alvin Community College	3,860	98.51	41	1.04	17	.43	3,918
Amarillo College	4,875	95.51	15	.29	214	4.19	5,104
Angelina College	2,503	99.05	22	.87	2	.07	2,527
Austin Community College	17,902	97.61	117	.63	321	1.75	18,340
Bee County College	2,135	99.71	2	.09	4	.18	2,141
Blinn College	4,005	96.92	44	1.06	83	2.00	4,132
Brazosport College	3,211	98.22	51	1.56	7	.21	3,269
Central Texas College	4,665	85.56	732	13.42	55	1.00	5,452
Cisco Junior College	1,531	.00	...	...	...	...	1,531
Clarendon College	607	90.46	62	9.23	2	.29	671
College of the Mainland	3,215	99.13	18	.55	10	.30	3,243
Collin County Community College District	3,694	96.29	72	1.87	70	1.82	3,836
Cooke County College	2,129	95.04	86	3.83	25	1.11	2,240
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	6,799	96.83	144	2.05	78	1.11	7,021
Cedar Valley College	2,346	98.32	36	1.50	4	.16	2,386
Eastfield College	8,249	98.55	93	1.11	28	.33	8,370
El Centro College	5,175	98.02	51	.96	53	1.00	5,279
Mountain View College	4,849	98.11	85	1.71	8	.16	4,942
North Lake College	5,344	97.83	92	1.68	26	.47	5,462
Richland College	12,202	96.58	266	2.10	166	1.31	12,634
Del Mar College	8,610	96.44	163	1.82	154	1.72	8,927
El Paso County Community College	13,195	97.22	168	1.23	209	1.53	13,572
Frank Phillips College	812	96.20	31	3.67	1	.11	844
Galveston College	1,974	97.72	32	1.58	14	.69	2,020
Grayson County College	3,033	96.25	117	3.71	1	.03	3,151
Hill Junior College	1,325	97.71	22	1.62	9	.66	1,356
Houston Community College	16,963	87.71	144	.74	2,232	11.54	19,339
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	1,063	94.82	52	4.63	6	.53	1,121
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	73	76.04	23	23.95	...	...	96
Kilgore College	3,891	98.83	42	1.06	4	.10	3,937

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Laredo Junior College	3,856	93.91%	33	.80%	217	5.28%	4,106
Lee College	4,273	99.09	9	.20	30	.69	4,312
McLennan Community College	4,595	98.52	43	.92	26	.55	4,664
Midland College	3,576	97.73	49	1.33	34	.92	3,659
Navarro College	1,926	93.81	122	5.94	5	.24	2,053
Northeast Texas Community College	1,606	99.50	8	.49	---	---	1,614
North Harris County College	10,686	94.21	201	1.77	455	4.01	11,342
Odessa College	4,268	96.82	96	2.17	44	.99	4,408
Panola Junior College	1,074	92.74	81	6.99	3	.25	1,158
Paris Junior College	1,736	86.06	235	11.65	46	2.28	2,017
Ranger Junior College	608	92.96	39	5.96	7	1.07	654
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	8,286	89.97	81	.87	842	9.14	9,209
North Campus	3,202	95.98	21	.62	113	3.38	3,336
South Campus	3,905	93.42	36	.86	239	5.71	4,180
South Plains College	3,286	93.43	165	4.69	66	1.87	3,517
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,316	97.39	41	1.72	21	.88	2,378
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	10,166	99.88	5	.04	7	.06	10,178
Northwest Campus	4,289	99.88	2	.04	3	.06	4,294
South Campus	10,063	99.95	1	.00	4	.03	10,068
Temple Junior College	1,997	98.32	31	1.52	3	.14	2,031
Texarkana Community College	2,225	65.82	1,155	34.17	---	---	3,380
Texas Southmost College	5,008	98.17	---	---	93	1.82	5,101
Trinity Valley Community College	3,413	97.57	43	1.22	42	1.20	3,498
Tyler Junior College	6,997	97.36	140	1.94	49	.68	7,186
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,179	80.80	277	18.98	3	.20	1,459
Victoria College	2,824	98.08	16	.55	39	1.35	2,879
Weatherford College	1,447	95.07	4	.26	71	4.66	1,522
Western Texas College	1,091	96.12	37	3.25	7	.61	1,135
Wharton County Junior College	2,310	98.29	20	.85	20	.85	2,350
Totals	286,781	94.93%	7,903	2.61%	7,401	2.44%	302,085

[1] In semester length courses

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN

Fall 1986

County	Public Institutions Senior	Public Institutions Junior	Total
Anderson	549	1,437	1,986
Andrews	214	203	417
Angelina	931	1,468	2,399
Aransas	211	180	391
Archer	194	33	227
Armstrong	36	47	83
Atascosa	286	144	430
Austin	369	341	710
Bailey	132	74	206
Bandera	146	39	185
Bastrop	345	365	710
Baylor	94	49	143
Bee	332	940	1,272
Bell	1,739	4,338	6,077
Bexar	20,250	23,892	44,142
Blanco	112	34	146
Borden	22	11	33
Bosque	136	279	415
Bowie	1,164	1,908	3,072
Brazoria	2,702	6,159	8,861
Brazos	3,736	1,150	4,886
Brewster	587	13	600
Briscoe	51	12	63
Brooks	224	56	280
Brown	460	97	557
Burleson	166	115	281
Burnet	240	158	398
Caldwell	328	102	430
Calhoun	277	353	630
Callahan	119	136	255
Cameron	3,305	5,905	9,210
Camp	105	298	403
Carson	179	137	316
Cass	337	463	800
Castro	206	59	265
Chambers	336	242	578
Cherokee	455	441	896
Childress	72	89	161
Clay	172	41	213
Cochran	67	74	141
Coke	81	17	98
Coleman	135	46	181
Collin	5,757	5,145	10,902
Collinsworth	54	49	103
Colorado	247	196	443
Comal	1,105	239	1,344
Comanche	229	36	265
Concho	77	8	85
Cooke	423	838	1,261
Coryell	371	1,215	1,586
Cottle	80	25	105
Crane	76	63	139
Crockett	77	34	111
Crosby	160	61	221
Culberson	51	11	62
Dallam	124	61	185
Dallas	32,099	42,350	74,449
Dawson	191	146	337
Deaf Smith	401	168	569
Delta	92	57	149
Denton	6,474	2,519	8,993
DeWitt	209	176	385
Dickens	40	40	80
Dimmitt	123	193	316
Donley	53	86	139
Duval	265	139	404
Eastland	249	299	548
Ector	1,674	3,359	5,033
Edwards	24	17	41
Ellis	789	967	1,756
El Paso	14,209	13,336	27,545
Erath	839	55	894
Falls	105	195	300
Fannin	325	348	673
Fayette	273	203	476
Fisher	58	66	124
Floyd	151	42	193
Foard	40	29	69
Fort Bend	3,227	2,456	5,683
Franklin	67	143	210
Freestone	153	256	409
Frio	129	97	226
Gaines	174	75	249
Galveston	3,944	6,424	10,368
Garza	95	31	126
Gillespie	290	51	341
Glasscock	42	33	75
Goliad	69	121	190
Gonzales	222	84	306
Gray	294	394	688
Grayson	1,142	2,663	3,805
Gregg	1,644	2,391	4,035
Grimes	195	195	390
Guadalupe	933	356	1,289
Hale	501	132	633
Hall	67	52	119
Hamilton	154	38	192
Hansford	109	48	157

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1986

County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total	County	Public Institutions Senior	Junior	Total
Hardeman	66	72	138	Lipscomb	63	15	78
Hardin	1,075	90	1,165	Live Oak	131	126	257
Harris	65,835	44,026	109,861	Llano	104	62	166
Harrison	627	670	1,297	Loving	2	7	9
Hartley	123	62	185	Lubbock	6,946	1,798	8,744
Haskell	88	73	161	Lynn	117	48	165
Hays	1,725	311	2,036	Madison	178	158	336
Hemphill	89	51	140	Marion	66	89	155
Henderson	445	990	1,435	Martin	71	72	143
Hidalgo	9,112	1,504	10,616	Mason	64	23	87
Hill	192	553	745	Matagorda	422	625	1,047
Hockley	344	711	1,055	Maverick	422	558	980
Hood	402	258	660	McCulloch	114	68	182
Hopkins	437	153	590	McLennan	1,361	5,274	6,635
Houston	437	472	909	McMullen	12	5	17
Howard	401	780	1,181	Medina	374	229	603
Hudspeth	34	9	43	Menard	52	10	62
Hunt	1,741	280	2,021	Midland	2,051	3,250	5,301
Hutchinson	348	620	968	Milam	263	233	496
Irion	39	5	44	Mills	76	15	91
Jack	115	66	181	Mitchell	111	101	212
Jackson	277	236	513	Montague	336	257	593
Jasper	568	242	810	Montgomery	3,189	1,786	4,975
Jeff Davis	71	9	80	Moore	228	195	423
Jefferson	9,670	173	9,843	Morris	183	392	575
Jim Hogg	112	30	142	Motley	39	10	49
Jim Wells	753	371	1,124	Nacogdoches	1,453	330	1,783
Johnson	935	1,410	2,345	Navarro	382	766	1,148
Jones	146	132	278	Newton	136	74	210
Karnes	187	197	384	Nolan	263	237	500
Kaufman	371	790	1,161	Nueces	5,603	7,853	13,456
Kendall	342	73	415	Ochiltree	145	85	230
Kenedy	12	10	22	Oldham	52	34	86
Kent	18	32	50	Orange	2,728	60	2,788
Kerr	382	64	446	Palo Pinto	299	293	592
Kimble	63	11	74	Panola	221	522	743
King	16	9	25	Parker	605	1,028	1,633
Kinney	37	17	54	Parmer	208	61	269
Kleberg	1,327	209	1,536	Pecos	284	249	533
Knox	93	35	128	Polk	320	225	545
Lamar	499	1,107	1,606	Potter	1,418	2,540	3,958
Lamb	254	184	438	Presidio	134	11	145
Lampasas	171	282	453	Rains	60	33	93
Lasalle	72	47	119	Randall	3,042	2,344	5,386
Lavaca	317	325	642	Reagan	41	24	65
Lee	140	162	302	Real	36	79	115
Leon	125	91	216	Red River	119	227	346
Liberty	622	504	1,126	Reeves	166	217	383
Limestone	145	328	473	Refugio	149	178	327

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1986

County	Public Institutions			County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total		Senior	Junior	Total
Roberts	17	6	23	Travis	13,324	13,996	27,320
Robertson	193	85	278	Trinity	138	82	220
Rockwall	431	296	727	Tyler	253	95	348
Runnels	223	36	259	Upshur	311	481	792
Rusk	400	744	1,144	Upton	66	23	89
Sabine	93	57	150	Uvalde	351	565	916
San Augustine	121	72	193	Val Verde	542	545	1,087
San Jacinto	145	49	194	Van Zandt	329	510	839
San Patricio	1,044	825	1,869	Victoria	1,187	2,018	3,205
San Saba	83	29	112	Walker	1,370	782	2,152
Schleicher	71	15	86	Waller	584	88	672
Scurry	202	577	779	Ward	208	225	433
Shackelford	41	37	78	Washington	327	355	682
Shelby	250	254	504	Webb	1,747	3,687	5,434
Sherman	77	34	111	Wharton	570	812	1,382
Smith	2,818	4,555	7,373	Wheeler	103	89	192
Somervell	83	35	118	Wichita	3,560	671	4,231
Starr	633	210	843	Wilbarger	180	319	499
Stephens	110	71	181	Willacy	348	117	465
Sterling	30	9	39	Williamson	1,937	1,948	3,885
Stonewall	22	24	46	Wilson	272	135	407
Sutton	110	18	128	Winkler	130	116	246
Swisher	176	70	246	Wise	355	297	652
Tarrant	21,208	24,039	45,247	Wood	307	403	710
Taylor	1,163	1,121	2,284	Yoakum	119	43	162
Terrell	40	17	57	Young	327	166	493
Terry	198	127	325	Zapata	91	116	207
Throckmorton	37	20	57	Zavala	137	256	393
Titus	238	689	927				
Tom Green	2,894	234	3,128	Totals	321,130	295,763	616,893

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS

Fall 1986

County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total
Alabama	305	166	471
Alaska	144	29	173
Arizona	294	88	382
Arkansas	805	1,412	2,217
California	1,487	575	2,062
Colorado	709	144	853
Connecticut	251	73	324
Delaware	48	13	61
District of Columbia	67	3	70
Florida	894	347	1,241
Georgia	330	130	460
Hawaii	115	49	164
Idaho	85	21	106
Illinois	1,262	292	1,554
Indiana	384	146	530
Iowa	317	106	423
Kansas	467	90	557
Kentucky	177	63	240
Louisiana	1,493	450	1,943
Maine	68	26	94
Maryland	350	96	446
Massachusetts	293	75	368
Michigan	545	223	768
Minnesota	291	125	416
Mississippi	304	106	410
Missouri	565	125	690
Montana	85	26	111
Nebraska	243	49	292
Nevada	100	22	122
New Hampshire	61	22	83
New Jersey	457	96	553
New Mexico	1,027	224	1,251
New York	1,319	342	1,661
North Carolina	264	113	377
North Dakota	56	21	77
Ohio	580	250	830
Oklahoma	935	560	1,495
Oregon	166	65	231
Pennsylvania	610	204	814
Rhode Island	54	17	71
South Carolina	137	71	208
South Dakota	102	26	128
Tennessee	335	114	449
Utah	...	...	...
Vermont	128	92	220
Virginia	32	9	41
Washington	565	123	688
West Virginia	297	89	386
Wisconsin	78	33	111
Wyoming	338	115	453
Canal Zone	74	17	91
Guam	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	4	4	8
Pacific Trust Territory	11	10	21
Virgin Islands	188	75	263
American Samoa	7	90	97
Totals	20,303	7,852	28,155

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	287	121	6	4	6	3	11	8	2	1	---	---	312	137
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	36	15	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	16
Lamar University	366	169	10	10	4	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	382	181
Lamar University at Orange	23	28	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	30
Lamar University at Port Arthur	29	44	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	47
Midwestern State University	133	61	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	136	64
North Texas State University	861	396	11	8	20	6	72	25	6	4	16	2	986	441
Pan American University	182	82	1	1	65	41	14	4	2	---	3	---	267	128
Pan American University at Brownsville	28	7	1	---	18	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	47	15
Stephen F. Austin State University	390	164	5	2	5	5	6	---	1	---	4	1	411	172
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	20	6	142	64	---	1	24	2	1	---	---	---	187	73
Tarleton State University	156	70	4	2	3	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	167	73
Texas A&M University	1,975	437	31	12	72	24	151	21	8	2	---	---	2,237	496
Texas A&M University at Galveston	46	8	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	51	8
Texas Southern University	36	22	186	108	2	1	11	4	---	---	12	6	247	141
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	128	68	2	---	5	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	137	71
Sam Houston State University	301	111	2	3	1	1	2	---	---	---	5	2	311	117
Southwest Texas State University	558	300	4	3	15	7	11	5	4	---	6	10	598	325
Sul Ross State University	88	28	---	2	6	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	97	32
Uvalde Study Center	15	9	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	12
Texas Tech University	948	345	8	3	17	13	52	8	1	---	119	14	1,145	383
Texas Woman's University	187	402	2	23	10	10	1	4	1	1	5	4	206	444
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	682	275	11	5	25	9	103	24	12	2	2	1	835	316
The University of Texas at Austin	1,661	608	22	9	41	29	28	5	3	2	275	90	2,030	743
The University of Texas at Dallas	277	90	8	1	8	3	15	4	1	---	---	---	309	98
The University of Texas at El Paso	355	143	4	4	55	28	18	2	2	---	5	3	439	180
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	77	22	1	---	3	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	85	22
The University of Texas at San Antonio	295	126	4	2	27	12	12	5	2	---	---	---	340	145
The University of Texas at Tyler	123	79	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	80
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,102	324	19	12	41	17	103	35	1	2	---	---	1,266	390
University of Houston-Clear Lake	205	102	2	1	4	5	14	4	1	---	1	---	227	112
University of Houston-Downtown	139	86	12	9	12	8	8	1	2	1	7	2	180	107
University of Houston-Victoria	29	19	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	30	19
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	106	71	1	---	13	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	79
Laredo State University	19	1	---	---	18	11	1	---	---	---	1	---	39	12
Texas A&I University	166	50	1	1	13	17	6	---	1	---	26	2	213	70
West Texas State University	197	111	2	---	5	1	4	1	---	1	1	---	209	114
Totals	12,226	5,000	508	297	519	278	685	165	53	16	490	137	14,481	5,893

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	118	15	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	123	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2
Lamar University	96	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	11
Midwestern State University	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	1
North Texas State University	213	21	2	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	223	21
Pan American University	43	7	...	...	8	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	54	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	113	9	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	117	10
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	...	21	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	28	4
Tarleton State University	35	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	2
Texas A&M University	593	14	2	...	5	...	20	...	4	...	...	...	624	14
Texas A&M University at Galveston	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
Texas Southern University	9	5	51	6	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	1	65	12
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	52	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	53	6
Sam Houston State University	107	17	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	108	18
Southwest Texas State University	132	19	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	135	19
Sul Ross State University	20	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	21	1
Uvalde Study Center	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Texas Tech University	281	20	...	...	2	1	12	...	...	...	4	...	299	21
Texas Woman's University	42	40	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	43
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	144	11	2	...	3	...	17	1	4	...	...	...	170	12
The University of Texas at Austin	688	52	3	1	13	1	6	...	...	1	64	8	774	63
The University of Texas at Dallas	71	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	74	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	4	1	...	6	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	91	5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	24	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	27	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	34	7	1	...	8	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	47	7
The University of Texas at Tyler	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	323	23	2	...	6	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	345	23
University of Houston-Clear Lake	40	5	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	43	5
University of Houston-Downtown	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1
University of Houston-Victoria	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	35	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	4
Laredo State University	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Texas A&I University	73	3	...	...	4	2	5	...	...	...	3	...	85	5
West Texas State University	64	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	64	3
Totals	3,541	313	91	15	66	7	104	2	17	2	73	9	3,892	348

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	48	15	1	2	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	55	19
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
Lamar University	63	12	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	13
Lamar University at Orange	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	38	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	40	6
North Texas State University	144	35	2	2	4	1	4	---	1	---	4	---	159	38
Pan American University	47	5	1	---	15	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	65	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	72	18	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	74	19
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	3	33	20	---	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	44	24
Tarleton State University	29	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	31	6
Texas A&M University	381	32	2	2	11	---	16	1	---	---	---	---	410	35
Texas A&M University at Galveston	19	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	21	---
Texas Southern University	9	5	41	23	1	---	3	2	---	---	1	1	55	31
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	30	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	33	3
Sam Houston State University	85	19	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	20
Southwest Texas State University	108	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	109	36
Sul Ross State University	18	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	1
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	211	51	---	2	2	---	7	1	---	---	5	---	225	54
Texas Woman's University	48	68	---	1	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	50	72
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	176	34	1	1	4	1	9	---	4	1	---	---	194	37
The University of Texas at Austin	315	110	8	1	8	4	7	---	2	1	31	2	371	118
The University of Texas at Dallas	50	13	1	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	59	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	18	---	1	16	3	7	1	1	---	---	---	105	23
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	19	2	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	52	17	1	---	5	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	60	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	34	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	5
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	242	42	7	2	4	1	10	1	1	---	---	---	264	46
University of Houston-Clear Lake	53	21	1	---	1	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	56	25
University of Houston-Downtown	35	10	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	41	11
University of Houston-Victoria	4	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	27	12	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	12
Laredo State University	6	1	---	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
Texas A&I University	39	15	1	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	4	---	47	17
West Texas State University	38	7	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	41	7
Totals	2,546	630	106	59	107	25	90	12	14	2	46	3	2,909	731

---

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	35	14	2	2	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	42	17
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Lamar University	57	41	2	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	45
Lamar University at Orange	5	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Midwestern State University	21	18	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	19
North Texas State University	119	58	1	1	1	1	4	2	---	2	3	---	128	64
Pan American University	37	26	---	---	11	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	50	39
Pan American University at Brownsville	7	---	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	71	24	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	75	25
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	1	37	18	---	1	8	1	---	---	---	---	46	21
Tarleton State University	37	12	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	40	13
Texas A&M University	292	72	7	4	15	4	28	4	1	---	---	---	343	84
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
Texas Southern University	11	8	47	43	---	1	3	2	---	---	3	1	64	55
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	18	17	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	19
Sam Houston State University	41	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	13
Southwest Texas State University	103	57	2	---	1	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	110	60
Sul Ross State University	15	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	5
Uvalde Study Center	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas Tech University	122	59	---	1	5	2	9	2	---	---	11	1	147	65
Texas Woman's University	16	66	---	7	2	2	---	1	1	1	---	---	19	77
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	91	33	3	---	7	1	13	1	---	---	---	---	114	35
The University of Texas at Austin	205	102	---	3	4	4	4	2	1	---	44	14	258	125
The University of Texas at Dallas	26	13	---	---	---	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	31	14
The University of Texas at El Paso	77	41	---	2	13	4	4	1	1	---	---	1	95	49
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	63	23	---	---	5	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	71	24
The University of Texas at Tyler	16	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	15
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	129	52	4	4	6	3	15	4	---	---	---	---	154	63
University of Houston-Clear Lake	24	13	---	1	---	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	28	15
University of Houston-Downtown	27	15	2	1	1	---	2	---	2	---	2	1	36	17
University of Houston-Victoria	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	8	11	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	13
Laredo State University	2	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas A&I University	23	9	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	24	10
West Texas State University	26	19	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	29	20
Totals	1,754	849	112	94	89	52	116	22	8	4	64	18	2,143	1,039

---

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	19	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	15
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University	50	30	2	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	36
Lamar University at Orange	5	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	16
Lamar University at Port Arthur	24	42	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	45
Midwestern State University	8	10	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	11
North Texas State University	40	40	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	---	45	41
Pan American University	17	14	---	---	10	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	19
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	47	43	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	48	45
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	1	38	13	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	46	14
Tarleton State University	19	20	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	22
Texas A&M University	17	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	3
Texas Southern University	4	2	36	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	42	30
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	23	35	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	36
Sam Houston State University	7	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	4
Southwest Texas State University	45	37	1	2	4	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	52	41
Sul Ross State University	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
Texas Tech University	11	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	32
Texas Woman's University	2	33	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	36
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	6
The University of Texas at Austin	16	24	---	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	6	3	25	28
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	8	20	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	20
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	10	5	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	5
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
Laredo State University	3	---	---	---	9	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	13	8
Texas A&I University	13	6	---	1	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	17	8
West Texas State University	16	30	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	30
Totals	430	493	83	57	39	25	8	1	4	1	11	4	575	581

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	LECTURER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	1
Lamar University	20	6	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	21	6
North Texas State University	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	1
Pan American University	24	23	···	···	14	20	2	2	···	···	1	···	41	45
Pan American University at Brownsville	12	4	1	···	10	3	···	1	···	···	···	···	23	8
Stephen F. Austin State University	18	22	1	···	···	···	1	···	···	···	1	···	21	22
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	8	4	···	···	3	···	···	···	···	···	14	5
Tarleton State University	29	20	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	30	20
Texas A&M University	183	101	3	2	4	5	12	4	···	···	···	···	202	112
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11	4	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	11	4
Texas Southern University	···	···	2	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	2	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	1	3	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	1	3
Sam Houston State University	21	23	···	···	···	···	1	···	···	···	1	1	23	24
Southwest Texas State University	89	79	1	···	5	2	···	···	···	···	1	6	96	87
Sul Ross State University	11	5	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	1	···	13	5
Uvalde Study Center	6	7	···	···	2	3	···	···	···	···	···	···	8	10
Texas Tech University	56	28	···	···	···	1	2	···	···	···	···	1	58	30
Texas Woman's University	10	37	···	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	10	39
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	145	92	3	1	3	5	13	3	3	1	···	1	167	103
The University of Texas at Austin	219	145	4	2	2	7	···	1	···	···	36	26	261	181
The University of Texas at Dallas	112	46	4	1	3	1	2	3	1	···	···	···	122	51
The University of Texas at El Paso	78	62	1	···	8	13	2	···	···	···	3	2	92	77
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	27	16	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	27	16
The University of Texas at San Antonio	135	67	2	2	7	7	4	2	···	···	···	···	148	78
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	161	84	2	4	6	4	7	1	···	···	···	···	176	93
University of Houston-Clear Lake	68	47	···	···	1	2	4	···	···	···	···	···	73	49
University of Houston-Downtown	1	8	···	2	···	1	1	···	···	···	···	···	2	11
University of Houston-Victoria	11	10	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	11	10
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	2	···
Totals	1,453	942	34	21	66	74	54	17	4	1	44	37	1,655	1,092

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

TEACHING ASSISTANT

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	35	42	1	...	1	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	40	50
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Midwestern State University	9	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	10
North Texas State University	238	191	6	4	12	4	57	23	1	1	6	2	320	225
Pan American University	12	7	...	1	4	...	7	2	...	...	2	...	25	10
Stephen F. Austin State University	59	46	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	65	49
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5
Tarleton State University	7	9	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	9
Texas A&M University	424	211	14	4	29	15	73	12	2	2	...	...	542	244
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Texas Southern University	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	6	5
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Sam Houston State University	24	31	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	28	33
Southwest Texas State University	79	72	...	1	4	2	6	3	...	...	5	4	94	82
Sul Ross State University	17	10	...	2	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	21	13
Texas Tech University	220	149	8	...	6	8	21	5	1	...	96	12	352	174
Texas Woman's University	20	92	2	6	1	5	...	1	...	...	5	4	28	108
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	70	51	1	...	6	1	45	17	1	...	2	...	125	69
The University of Texas at Austin	163	165	6	2	13	12	6	2	...	...	74	36	262	217
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	5	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	8	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	8	5	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	8
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6	10	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	13
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	75	26	1	...	3	4	33	19	...	...	...	...	112	49
University of Houston-Clear Lake	8	4	...	...	2	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	15	5
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	5	9	...	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	18	2	25	15
West Texas State University	11	19	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	14	20
Totals	1,501	1,172	46	31	98	61	260	97	5	3	220	64	2,130	1,428

---

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	VISITING TEACHER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Lamar University	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas Southern University	2	2	6	5	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	12	7
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Sul Ross State University	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University	25	6	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	3	---	30	7
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	11	5	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	16	5
The University of Texas at Austin	12	2	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	17	1	32	3
The University of Texas at Dallas	8	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
The University of Texas at El Paso	6	1	---	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	12	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	45	14	---	1	1	2	5	2	---	---	---	---	51	19
University of Houston-Clear Lake	5	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	8
University of Houston-Downtown	5	6	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	5	8
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Laredo State University	3	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas A&I University	5	7	---	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	13
Totals	139	59	10	8	8	13	19	3	---	---	24	1	200	84

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

ADJUNCT/SPECIAL

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	29	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	18
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	7
Lamar University	77	67	3	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	82	67
Lamar University at Orange	12	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	11
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Midwestern State University	17	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	17
North Texas State University	107	50	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	111	51
Pan American University	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	10	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	2
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	85	4	3	---	7	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	98	4
Texas Southern University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	15	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	5
Southwest Texas State University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Sul Ross State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas Tech University	22	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---
Texas Woman's University	49	66	---	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	53	69
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	44	44	1	2	2	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	48	49
The University of Texas at Austin	43	8	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	47	8
The University of Texas at Dallas	2	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	23	5	2	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	8
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
The University of Texas at Tyler	41	32	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	33
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	117	78	3	1	10	3	19	8	---	2	---	---	149	92
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University of Houston-Downtown	62	46	9	4	7	7	5	---	---	1	4	1	87	59
University of Houston-Victoria	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	33	38	---	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	44
Texas A&I University	8	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	2
West Texas State University	42	34	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	34
Totals	862	542	26	12	46	21	34	11	1	3	8	1	977	590

---

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	163	38	1	2	3	1	5	---	2	1	---	---	174	42
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	20	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	3
Lamar University	166	45	3	4	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	173	50
Lamar University at Orange	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
Midwestern State University	83	10	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	85	10
North Texas State University	377	70	3	2	2	1	6	---	4	1	5	---	397	74
Pan American University	122	32	1	---	31	12	4	---	2	---	---	---	160	44
Pan American University at Brownsville	14	3	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
Stephen F. Austin State University	211	41	1	1	1	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	218	44
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	7	1	52	23	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	64	25
Tarleton State University	74	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	75	12
Texas A&M University	897	46	3	---	13	---	27	1	4	---	---	---	944	47
Texas A&M University at Galveston	18	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	20	---
Texas Southern University	22	15	117	51	2	1	10	4	---	---	---	---	151	71
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	77	13	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	14
Sam Houston State University	199	44	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	201	47
Southwest Texas State University	255	73	1	---	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	260	74
Sul Ross State University	32	6	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	35	6
Uvalde Study Center	5	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---
Texas Tech University	455	80	---	1	4	1	16	2	---	---	6	---	481	84
Texas Woman's University	68	128	---	7	3	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	71	141
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	327	51	3	---	7	1	24	1	8	1	---	---	369	54
The University of Texas at Austin	990	170	11	1	21	5	13	---	3	2	94	11	1,132	189
The University of Texas at Dallas	120	15	3	---	4	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	132	15
The University of Texas at El Paso	184	39	1	2	24	4	9	---	2	---	---	---	220	45
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	37	4	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	84	24	2	---	13	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	104	28
The University of Texas at Tyler	46	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	13
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	422	49	9	1	4	1	13	1	1	---	---	---	449	52
University of Houston-Clear Lake	88	25	1	---	1	1	2	2	---	---	---	---	92	28
University of Houston-Downtown	33	12	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	12
University of Houston-Victoria	7	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	52	17	1	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	18
Laredo State University	8	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Texas A&I University	101	21	1	---	6	5	6	---	---	---	4	---	118	26
West Texas State University	109	21	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	113	23
Totals	5,882	1,131	219	97	174	50	162	15	32	6	109	11	6,578	1,310

---

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	110	13	1	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	114	14
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	11	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	2
Lamar University	87	10	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	10
Midwestern State University	38	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	1
North Texas State University	209	20	2	---	1	---	2	---	3	---	1	---	218	20
Pan American University	43	7	---	---	7	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	53	8
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	108	9	1	---	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	112	10
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	---	19	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	25	4
Tarleton State University	33	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	2
Texas A&M University	557	13	2	---	4	---	16	---	4	---	---	---	583	13
Texas A&M University at Galveston	3	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas Southern University	8	4	46	4	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	59	8
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	50	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	51	6
Sam Houston State University	100	17	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	18
Southwest Texas State University	124	19	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	126	19
Sul Ross State University	16	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	17	---
Uvalde Study Center	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	266	20	---	---	2	1	11	---	---	---	4	---	283	21
Texas Woman's University	38	36	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	39
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	143	11	2	---	2	---	16	1	4	---	---	---	167	12
The University of Texas at Austin	673	52	3	---	13	1	6	---	---	1	62	8	757	62
The University of Texas at Dallas	71	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	74	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	4	1	---	6	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	91	5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	22	1	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	25	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	34	7	1	---	8	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	47	7
The University of Texas at Tyler	22	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	254	18	2	---	2	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	268	18
University of Houston-Clear Lake	40	5	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	43	5
University of Houston-Downtown	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
University of Houston-Victoria	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	31	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	4
Laredo State University	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&I University	64	2	---	---	3	2	5	---	---	---	3	---	75	4
West Texas State University	55	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	3
Totals	3,318	296	84	12	57	7	92	2	17	2	70	8	3,638	327

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	33	14	---	1	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	38	16
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Lamar University	45	9	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	10
Lamar University at Orange	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Midwestern State University	33	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	35	5
North Texas State University	130	33	1	2	1	1	4	---	1	---	4	---	141	36
Pan American University	44	5	1	---	14	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	61	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	64	17	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	66	18
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	20	13	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	25	15
Tarleton State University	23	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	24	5
Texas A&M University	327	28	1	---	8	---	11	1	---	---	---	---	347	29
Texas A&M University at Galveston	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
Texas Southern University	8	4	36	16	1	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	48	22
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	23	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	3
Sam Houston State University	81	18	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	19
Southwest Texas State University	92	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	93	34
Sul Ross State University	12	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	177	48	---	1	2	---	5	1	---	---	2	---	186	50
Texas Woman's University	28	54	---	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	29	58
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	166	32	1	---	4	1	8	---	4	1	---	---	183	34
The University of Texas at Austin	312	110	8	1	8	4	7	---	2	1	31	2	368	118
The University of Texas at Dallas	49	13	1	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	58	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	77	16	---	---	15	3	6	---	1	---	---	---	99	19
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	50	17	1	---	5	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	57	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	24	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	4
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	160	21	7	1	2	1	3	1	1	---	---	---	173	24
University of Houston-Clear Lake	47	20	---	---	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	48	23
University of Houston-Downtown	19	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	6
University of Houston-Victoria	2	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	21	10	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	10
Laredo State University	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Texas A&I University	29	13	1	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	34	15
West Texas State University	34	4	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	4
Totals	2,161	554	82	37	90	23	64	10	12	2	38	2	2,447	628

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	17	7	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	19	8
Lamar University	16	20	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	22
Lamar University at Orange	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Midwestern State University	12	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4
North Texas State University	31	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	31	17
Pan American University	32	18	...	...	8	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	41	27
Pan American University at Brownsville	6	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	37	13	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	14
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	...	...	12	6	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	13	6
Tarleton State University	17	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	4
Texas A&M University	13	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	5
Texas Southern University	6	6	27	27	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	36	36
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Sam Houston State University	15	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	8
Southwest Texas State University	38	18	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	19
Sul Ross State University	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3
Uvalde Study Center	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Texas Tech University	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	12	13
Texas Woman's University	2	28	...	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	18	8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	8
The University of Texas at Austin	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	7	9
The University of Texas at El Paso	26	19	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	30	21
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
The University of Texas at Tyler	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
University of Houston-Downtown	8	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	5
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Laredo State University	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Texas A&I University	7	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7
West Texas State University	17	14	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	18	15
Totals	359	241	43	42	23	18	6	3	3	2	1	1	435	307

---

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1986

	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4
Lamar University	18	6	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	8
Lamar University at Orange	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Lamar University at Port Arthur	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
North Texas State University	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1
Pan American University	3	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tarleton State University	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Texas Southern University	...	1	8	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	5
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Sul Ross State University	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Texas Woman's University	...	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
West Texas State University	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Totals	44	40	10	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	27	17	---	---	14	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	28
San Antonio College	488	239	7	7	91	34	4	1	---	---	3	1	593	282
St. Philip's College	122	54	49	34	57	24	2	---	2	2	---	1	232	115
Alvin Community College	119	62	5	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	130	63
Amarillo College	138	110	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	2	1	1	142	115
Angelina College	74	54	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	76	57
Austin Community College	504	287	19	29	36	20	20	4	7	---	---	---	586	340
Bee County College	56	45	---	1	12	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	68	58
Blinn College	110	61	1	3	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	114	64
Brazosport College	112	44	1	1	2	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	117	47
Central Texas College	133	68	2	11	4	4	---	---	1	1	---	---	140	84
Cisco Junior College	123	65	2	3	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	129	70
Clarendon College	32	27	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	33	28
College of the Mainland	75	63	6	6	4	6	---	1	---	1	---	---	85	77
Collin County Community College District														
Cooke County College	59	43	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	61	44
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	294	355	11	9	10	9	9	7	1	---	---	---	325	380
Cedar Valley College	96	86	22	43	8	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	126	133
Eastfield College	353	259	17	9	14	3	6	1	2	1	1	---	393	273
El Centro College	168	182	20	38	9	6	5	---	2	1	---	---	204	227
Mountain View College	224	127	12	18	6	5	3	2	2	1	---	---	247	153
North Lake College	219	188	3	5	9	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	232	198
Richland College	380	406	15	14	6	11	6	6	2	3	---	1	409	441
Del Mar College	199	138	6	2	28	23	1	---	2	2	---	---	236	165
El Paso County Community College	203	185	6	6	157	102	6	1	4	2	---	---	376	296
Frank Phillips College	42	24	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	44	24
Galveston College	50	36	3	7	3	7	2	1	---	---	---	---	58	51
Grayson County College	97	46	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	98	47
Hill Junior College	40	34	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	35
Houston Community College	393	305	97	95	27	24	29	7	3	---	4	2	553	433
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	56	42	1	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	59	45
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	7	11	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	12
Kilgore College	104	80	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	104	82
Laredo Junior College	36	22	2	---	74	47	2	1	---	---	---	---	114	70
Lee College	156	54	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	159	54
McLennan Community College	255	204	7	13	7	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	270	221

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Midland College	105	53	2	1	2	1	···	···	2	···	···	···	111	55
Navarro College	70	45	2	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	72	47
Northeast Texas Community College	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···
North Harris County College	230	217	4	9	3	5	8	3	···	···	···	···	245	234
Odessa College	142	68	4	2	3	1	1	1	···	···	···	···	150	72
Panola Junior College	39	34	1	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	40	36
Paris Junior College	61	37	2	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	63	38
Ranger Junior College	21	13	1	1	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	23	14
San Jacinto College District														
Central Campus	195	136	4	9	3	6	3	···	1	···	···	1	206	152
North Campus	93	65	2	5	1	1	···	···	1	···	···	1	97	72
South Campus	76	94	4	4	3	3	3	···	···	···	···	1	86	102
South Plains College	128	79	1	1	2	5	···	···	1	···	···	···	132	85
Southwest Texas Junior College	45	40	···	···	30	12	···	···	···	···	···	···	75	52
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	170	136	7	9	3	7	5	3	2	2	···	···	187	157
Northwest Campus	87	50	2	2	6	4	···	3	···	···	···	···	95	59
South Campus	165	111	6	7	4	2	5	3	3	···	···	···	183	123
Temple Junior College	55	55	1	3	1	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	57	59
Texarkana Community College	90	72	2	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	92	73
Texas Southmost College	70	51	1	1	56	30	2	2	···	···	2	1	131	85
Trinity Valley Community College	99	57	3	···	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	103	57
Tyler Junior College	173	150	5	4	···	2	1	···	1	2	···	1	180	159
Vernon Regional Junior College	35	28	···	···	1	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	36	29
Victoria College	75	41	···	2	···	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	75	45
Weatherford College	76	55	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	76	55
Western Texas College	40	21	···	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	40	22
Wharton County Junior College	65	46	1	···	5	1	···	···	···	···	1	1	72	48
Totals	8,089	5,889	376	435	723	446	132	59	43	22	13	13	9,377	6,864

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1982 - 1987 (Nine Months)

Institution	1982 - 83	1983 - 84	1984 - 85	1985 - 86	1986 - 87
East Texas State University	$23,804	$25,647	$26,234	$27,801	$27,087
East Texas State University at Texarkana	25,633	27,430	28,774	31,740	30,571
Lamar University	23,263	23,870	24,854	26,283	26,202
Midwestern State University	24,292	24,803	26,077	26,945	28,204
North Texas State University	24,505	25,147	25,856	26,375	26,293
Pan American University	24,253	24,670	25,173	27,120	27,979
Pan American University at Brownsville	24,501	23,694	25,199	25,968	26,520
Stephen F. Austin State University	24,305	24,781	25,206	26,474	26,909
Texas A & M University System					
Prairie View A & M University	22,618	25,091	26,097	27,931	28,405
Tarleton State University	23,253	25,057	26,059	26,100	26,018
Texas A & M University	25,868	27,144	27,950	29,271	30,924
Texas A & M University at Galveston	21,989	22,394	22,941	23,254	24,130
Texas Southern University	24,365	25,688	27,053	28,434	28,354
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	26,472	26,903	27,850	28,843	28,675
Sam Houston State University	26,124	27,775	28,176	29,297	30,073
Southwest Texas State University	24,405	25,413	26,070	26,632	26,582
Sul Ross State University	22,434	24,141	24,820	24,142	23,570
Uvalde Study Center	17,158	19,238	20,792	23,781	23,499
Texas Tech University	26,136	27,488	28,119	29,224	28,982
Texas Woman's University	24,956	25,827	27,220	27,463	26,595
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	25,000	25,512	25,986	26,900	26,608
The University of Texas at Austin	28,084	29,490	30,770	33,023	34,395
The University of Texas at Dallas	23,387	23,851	26,038	26,950	26,571
The University of Texas at El Paso	24,118	24,848	25,503	26,383	25,303
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26,389	27,658	28,848	30,546	32,483
The University of Texas at San Antonio	24,090	25,267	25,455	26,388	27,186
The University of Texas at Tyler	25,554	26,176	26,767	30,942	30,719
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	27,315	27,533	28,771	29,533	30,294
University of Houston-Clear Lake	24,991	27,046	27,745	33,674	30,332
University of Houston-Downtown	21,695	21,785	23,584	22,796	23,985
University of Houston-Victoria	22,034	23,929	24,837	27,246	26,983
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	25,367	27,097	27,230	28,012	26,622
Laredo State University	27,009	28,701	30,461	30,893	30,610
Texas A & I University	25,629	26,496	26,978	27,851	27,422
West Texas State University	22,669	23,267	24,249	25,669	25,850
Average: All Institutions Combined	$25,487	$26,497	$27,412	$28,670	$29,057

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1986 - 87

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	122.81	$37,301	$45,000	$28,255	65.27	$29,914	$40,495	$24,307
East Texas State University at Texarkana	12.50	37,591	41,758	29,431	12.50	33,185	37,098	21,675
Lamar University	103.39	37,198	46,522	29,050	79.28	29,261	41,372	22,585
Midwestern State University	38.45	38,111	44,064	29,258	42.25	30,408	37,440	23,976
North Texas State University	256.47	39,865	60,000	27,845	202.99	32,088	48,000	24,300
Pan American University	57.73	39,124	55,747	30,132	70.77	31,464	45,922	23,754
Pan American University at Brownsville	5.67	38,430	41,504	37,272	9.50	31,189	34,008	28,812
Stephen F. Austin State University	123.68	37,214	46,499	31,798	86.26	30,534	37,500	25,245
Texas A & M University System								
Prairie View A & M University	27.49	35,719	43,290	24,202	66.08	31,639	46,221	21,261
Tarleton State University	33.99	34,872	40,856	30,530	38.01	29,732	34,655	21,894
Texas A & M University	524.76	46,890	112,860	21,600	390.71	35,305	52,830	22,950
Texas A & M University at Galveston	3.25	33,586	37,118	30,036	16.50	27,720	34,606	23,654
Texas Southern University	76.98	36,240	58,062	30,000	86.78	30,938	51,795	24,000
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	52.69	36,311	41,132	33,567	34.75	32,654	37,649	31,064
Sam Houston State University	116.00	37,508	44,010	32,490	105.00	31,836	37,242	24,660
Southwest Texas State University	146.25	37,446	44,424	31,275	150.28	29,680	40,869	25,803
Sul Ross State University	20.00	34,550	37,836	30,240	22.25	29,250	33,084	25,632
Uvalde Study Center	2.25	33,537	36,981	32,076	2.00	27,599	28,323	26,874
Texas Tech University	296.95	44,262	76,692	24,900	263.01	32,764	50,000	21,600
Texas Woman's University	85.19	39,044	49,440	28,283	117.74	31,128	42,130	24,110
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	172.30	42,544	70,000	26,900	240.52	32,089	49,515	22,600
The University of Texas at Austin	856.73	49,762	114,800	24,243	510.49	34,002	58,100	21,100
The University of Texas at Dallas	74.44	48,248	85,000	36,220	67.06	33,955	45,195	27,726
The University of Texas at El Paso	102.97	39,654	57,196	28,661	133.42	32,446	44,034	24,915
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	29.75	37,596	49,229	29,100	24.37	29,885	45,000	25,000
The University of Texas at San Antonio	61.75	39,164	47,250	30,951	90.50	31,360	40,000	23,600
The University of Texas at Tyler	28.75	39,355	45,988	32,790	42.50	31,677	41,570	26,540
University of Houston System								
University of Houston	377.09	47,759	97,300	25,000	352.16	33,959	58,000	19,670
University of Houston-Downtown	12.00	40,376	48,727	33,295	42.11	32,677	42,500	26,865
University of Houston-Clear Lake	40.25	43,649	56,250	32,457	79.91	34,594	45,000	25,130
University of Houston-Victoria	8.60	34,433	37,048	30,286	7.83	30,319	37,048	26,175
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	39.50	37,049	45,225	30,218	40.00	28,823	35,019	22,300
Laredo State University	5.50	35,742	40,850	32,434	16.50	31,458	38,389	25,777
Texas A & I University	86.60	33,477	44,892	28,278	64.90	27,696	43,704	21,708
West Texas State University	61.75	35,792	42,500	29,547	48.75	28,643	35,245	22,518
Total	4064.48				3622.95			
Weighted Average		$43,286				$32,438		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1986 - 87

Institution	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	53.34	$25,939	$34,000	$20,924	52.52	$18,763	$29,500	$14,942	293.94	$30,287
East Texas University at Texarkana	2.25	28,672	40,356	25,299	9.50	18,343	18,540	18,320	36.75	30,571
Lamar University	103.79	25,530	36,156	21,383	117.35	19,471	29,357	15,000	403.81	27,489
Midwestern State University	40.09	24,604	31,824	20,156	17.42	19,851	24,984	17,496	138.21	29,537
North Texas State University	206.79	27,762	43,000	16,875	8.25	21,967	26,505	17,662	674.50	33,595
Pan American University	83.63	25,543	34,000	20,500	41.83	20,904	25,602	17,550	253.96	29,516
Pan American University at Brownsville	17.00	25,804	27,696	24,180	1.00	23,676	23,676	23,676	33.17	29,440
Stephen F. Austin State University	100.32	25,118	32,832	19,967	40.46	23,205	35,000	14,000	350.72	30,495
Texas A & M University System										
Prairie View A & M University	59.29	26,960	38,099	18,878	41.15	23,482	33,947	18,084	194.01	29,057
Tarleton State University	49.55	25,420	37,420	19,294	36.05	21,207	29,823	14,252	157.60	27,535
Texas A & M University	386.88	28,997	45,810	16,650	17.80	19,634	27,000	13,541	1320.15	37,850
Texas A & M University at Galveston	14.75	24,686	33,135	19,401	...	...	...	...	34.50	26,975
Texas Southern University	123.91	25,007	48,633	20,000	51.24	20,225	29,970	17,450	338.91	28,354
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	33.90	27,098	30,084	21,948	54.13	21,495	27,620	17,711	175.47	29,237
Sam Houston State University	53.00	26,623	34,308	20,628	9.00	23,178	30,330	20,232	283.00	32,909
Southwest Texas State University	166.67	25,103	36,045	19,107	59.77	25,131	28,053	17,874	522.97	29,873
Sul Ross State University	24.35	23,057	26,973	19,305	9.00	18,911	20,286	17,784	75.60	27,427
Uvalde Study Center	7.50	24,569	25,128	22,059	...	...	...	...	11.75	26,802
Texas Tech University	216.76	27,007	42,000	17,200	21.59	20,217	26,640	14,000	798.31	35,138
Texas Woman's University	93.32	25,862	32,550	21,630	33.66	22,235	27,090	18,970	329.91	30,775
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	155.65	27,054	42,000	16,700	17.66	19,042	31,700	14,000	586.13	33,432
The University of Texas at Austin	427.54	29,931	65,100	20,900	141.56	18,852	35,000	21,000	1936.32	38,968
The University of Texas at Dallas	44.50	30,173	42,340	22,000	16.40	23,162	38,500	10,719	202.40	37,505
The University of Texas at El Paso	166.74	26,440	37,500	18,411	12.00	18,830	26,032	19,002	415.13	31,428
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	8.00	26,145	29,305	22,500	4.00	26,335	32,331	22,260	66.12	32,687
The University of Texas at San Antonio	103.50	26,725	40,000	20,300	1.50	28,667	30,000	28,000	257.25	31,353
The University of Texas at Tyler	38.00	27,192	31,523	23,171	18.25	22,700	30,187	17,140	127.50	30,787
University of Houston System										
University of Houston	277.58	29,200	46,000	19,247	20.35	24,489	34,500	18,555	1027.18	37,551
University of Houston-Downtown	74.00	26,531	36,000	20,728	1.00	21,500	21,500	21,500	129.11	29,784
University of Houston-Clear Lake	46.33	30,207	38,110	20,000	12.51	25,999	37,675	16,589	179.00	34,894
University of Houston-Victoria	7.25	28,344	34,000	23,551	2.61	18,272	21,025	15,041	26.29	29,924
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University	22.50	23,210	27,000	19,098	5.00	20,805	22,636	18,387	107.00	30,305
Laredo State University	7.00	25,562	28,000	22,699	1.50	26,023	21,970	21,970	30.50	30,610
Texas A & I University	33.30	24,259	32,958	19,008	21.10	16,531	24,201	15,255	205.90	28,428
West Texas State University	46.50	24,821	29,646	20,538	42.00	20,915	34,236	17,000	199.00	28,337
Total	3295.48				939.16				11922.07	
Weighted Average		$27,337				$20,860				$33,815

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, Nine Months: 1986 - 87

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	...	$ ...	56.87	$10,551	350.81	$27,087
East Texas State University at Texarkana	...	...	...	...	36.75	30,571
Lamar University	14.35	17,432	20.57	7,062	438.73	26,202
Midwestern State University	4.44	15,302	7.00	10,063	149.65	28,204
North Texas State University	41.55	23,166	326.35	11,600	1042.40	26,293
Pan American University	15.34	14,086	12.48	13,771	281.78	27,979
Pan American University at Brownsville	6.13	13,050	1.60	17,550	40.90	26,520
Stephen F. Austin State University	22.14	16,000	58.20	9,450	431.06	26,909
Texas A & M University System						
Prairie View A & M University	15.37	27,631	8.11	14,275	217.49	28,405
Tarleton State University	16.13	14,643	3.83	11,488	177.56	26,018
Texas A & M University	237.21	20,697	371.72	12,852	1929.08	30,924
Texas A & M University at Galveston	11.43	17,932	2.00	10,464	47.93	24,130
Texas Southern University	...	...	...	...	338.91	28,354
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	3.15	17,807	4.00	12,600	182.62	28,675
Sam Houston State University	44.25	20,414	18.50	9,784	345.75	30,073
Southwest Texas State University	114.55	20,470	59.84	9,520	697.36	26,582
Sul Ross State University	4.50	17,606	17.00	8,000	97.10	23,570
Uvalde Study Center	3.00	10,560	...	...	14.75	23,499
Texas Tech University	60.08	22,836	255.96	11,225	1114.35	28,982
Texas Woman's University	50.56	18,434	65.39	11,810	445.86	26,595
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	149.79	23,048	205.31	9,724	941.23	26,608
The University of Texas at Austin	93.78	26,154	416.73	15,000	2446.83	34,395
The University of Texas at Dallas	51.33	15,540	129.80	13,884	383.53	26,571
The University of Texas at El Paso	72.55	11,690	104.32	10,395	592.00	25,303
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1.40	22,847	...	...	67.52	32,483
The University of Texas at San Antonio	116.69	18,000	...	...	373.94	27,186
The University of Texas at Tyler	10.12	29,870	...	...	137.62	30,719
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	193.50	14,644	242.80	12,062	1463.48	30,294
University of Houston-Downtown	60.30	11,570	...	...	189.41	23,985
University of Houston-Clear Lake	37.27	11,899	5.50	6,771	221.77	30,332
University of Houston-Victoria	5.00	11,520	...	...	31.29	26,983
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	30.60	13,743	...	...	137.60	26,622
Laredo State University	...	...	...	...	30.50	30,610
Texas A & I University	...	...	12.60	10,956	218.50	27,422
West Texas State University	21.59	11,887	11.90	9,600	232.49	25,850
Total	1508.10		2418.38		15848.55	
Weighted Average		$18,647		$12,093		$29,057

Source: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT - FACULTY RATIOS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, 1982 - 1987 (Nine Months)

Institution	1982 - 83	1983 - 84	1984 - 85	1985 - 86	1986 - 87
East Texas State University	13.2	12.9	12.1	12.4	13.1
East Texas State University at Texarkana	13.6	13.4	14.2	14.9	14.8
Lamar University-Beaumont	19.8	20.7	19.6	18.8	19.6
Midwestern State University	21.0	20.4	20.4	19.9	20.8
North Texas State University	15.2	15.5	16.0	15.0	14.9
Pan American University	19.2	20.7	21.5	18.8	22.7
Pan American University at Brownsville	12.5	12.6	14.9	14.9	13.8
Stephen F. Austin State University	24.0	22.8	23.5	22.2	24.2
Texas A & M University System					
Prairie View A & M University	16.2	18.4	16.5	16.9	18.4
Tarleton State University	23.4	23.3	24.2	22.2	22.3
Texas A & M University	15.3	15.2	15.0	15.6	15.9
Texas A & M University at Galveston	12.2	11.6	12.0	11.6	10.7
Texas Southern University	17.9	18.7	17.1	16.4	15.5
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	25.7	27.1	25.9	25.3	25.7
Sam Houston State University	22.5	23.0	21.9	22.5	24.8
Southwest Texas State University	22.6	24.4	25.0	23.7	23.4
Sul Ross State University	19.0	19.0	17.1	15.3	14.9
Uvalde Study Center	10.4	11.4	10.2	11.1	11.1
Texas Tech University	17.4	17.7	16.9	17.1	17.7
Texas Woman's University	11.2	12.0	11.3	10.6	10.4
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	18.6	17.4	17.2	17.0	17.1
The University of Texas at Austin	16.7	16.0	15.8	15.7	15.3
The University of Texas at Dallas	10.7	9.6	9.5	9.3	9.4
The University of Texas at El Paso	18.8	20.0	19.5	17.9	16.5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16.5	15.0	15.1	14.4	14.3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22.4	22.9	22.5	21.1	22.4
The University of Texas at Tyler	16.8	15.6	15.1	14.9	14.3
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13.7	13.2	11.2	15.1	14.6
University of Houston-Downtown	26.9	22.4	24.3	21.2	22.7
University of Houston-University Park	15.3	14.1	14.0	13.5	13.8
University of Houston-Victoria	12.0	13.2	12.7	12.8	13.6
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	15.0	15.3	14.3	14.5	13.8
Laredo State University	15.6	14.7	15.4	13.5	14.1
Texas A & I University	18.3	18.8	19.4	17.5	17.9
West Texas State University	18.8	18.5	17.6	18.1	19.5
All Institutions Combined	17.3	17.2	16.9	16.6	16.8

Note: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full time student equivalents.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED

Public Community Junior Colleges, Nine Months: 1986 - 87

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	$42,660	$20,381	$29,602
Alvin Community College	35,461	22,150	30,045
Amarillo College	40,831	22,263	29,891
American Educational Complex	41,300	21,000	28,561
Angelina College	31,752	19,188	26,876
Austin Community College	33,352	17,902	26,356
Bee County College	33,728	16,790	24,377
Blinn College	35,250	15,375	28,785
Brazosport College	40,985	18,000	29,740
Cisco Junior College	28,680	19,680	22,622
Clarendon College	31,700	19,600	24,224
College of the Mainland	36,144	14,580	27,327
Collin County Community College District	33,638	19,500	23,468
Cooke County College	27,451	16,116	23,114
Dallas County Comm. College District	48,150	15,311	32,276
Del Mar College	39,395	22,450	30,248
El Paso County Comm. College District	36,362	18,810	26,209
Frank Phillips College	33,986	20,025	29,512
Galveston College	37,321	19,055	27,727
Grayson County College	33,649	22,410	27,030
Henderson County Junior College	31,700	20,700	26,642
Hill College	33,650	13,669	23,365
Houston Community College	30,213	20,025	22,102
Howard County Junior College District	32,828	19,583	24,946
Kilgore College	37,483	22,500	28,809
Laredo Junior College	$37,448	$19,776	$27,152
Lee College	42,352	23,133	32,022
McLennan Community College	36,708	20,142	30,317
Midland College	39,738	24,262	29,957
Navarro College	38,615	23,263	31,280
North Harris County College	37,666	24,341	31,120
Northeast Texas Community College District	36,575	22,500	27,563
Odessa College	38,700	23,000	30,122
Panola Junior College	34,000	22,730	26,985
Paris Junior College	25,969	17,212	22,642
Ranger Junior College	27,421	16,200	21,431
San Jacinto College	37,318	23,464	30,030
South Plains College	36,896	19,760	27,861
Southwest Texas Junior College	34,635	21,225	29,454
Tarrant County Junior College Distrist	38,608	21,708	30,593
Temple Junior College	41,060	20,412	28,103
Texarkana College	31,989	20,624	27,623
Texas Southmost College	36,158	20,755	26,200
Tyler Junior College	40,357	22,076	28,960
Vernon Regional Junior College	34,894	14,374	25,097
Victoria College	41,348	18,241	29,983
Weatherford College	31,150	20,400	27,474
Western Texas College	33,043	19,204	25,261
Wharton County Junior College	37,000	20,000	28,468
State Weighted Average			$28,500

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY LEVEL

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[1]
East Texas State University	118,486	38,312	5,243	...	162,041	5,401
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	14,799	6,234	...	...	21,033	701
Lamar University	276,201	15,229	567	...	291,997	9,733
Lamar University at Orange	21,445	...	...	...	21,445	715
Lamar University at Port Arthur	30,261	...	...	...	30,261	1,009
Midwestern State University	97,458	7,157	...	...	104,615	3,487
North Texas State University	440,332	60,066	28,266	...	528,664	17,622
Pan American University	227,496	7,592	...	...	235,088	7,836
Pan American University at Brownsville	18,072	3,795	...	...	21,867	729
Stephen F. Austin State University	325,614	23,206	114	...	348,934	11,631
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	122,198	12,108	...	...	134,306	4,477
Tarleton State University	123,491	8,218	...	...	131,709	4,390
Texas A&M University	887,234	72,042	53,753	...	1,013,029	33,768
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16,714	...	...	...	16,714	557
Texas Southern University	141,856	17,815	2,165	10,448	172,284	5,743
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	147,575	5,574	...	...	153,149	5,105
Sam Houston State University	265,740	20,458	1,425	...	287,623	9,587
Southwest Texas State University	514,465	27,293	...	...	541,758	18,059
Sul Ross State University	43,865	6,533	...	...	50,398	1,680
Uvalde Study Center	3,864	2,385	...	...	6,249	208
Texas Tech University	556,520	44,763	19,112	16,737	637,132	21,238
Texas Woman's University	106,748	53,800	10,776	...	171,324	5,711
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	478,645	47,614	10,093	...	536,352	17,878
The University of Texas at Austin	1,002,250	115,916	72,542	45,759	1,236,467	41,216
The University of Texas at Dallas	85,915	35,900	12,046	...	133,861	4,462
The University of Texas at El Paso	301,645	21,572	408	...	323,625	10,788
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	27,847	6,467	...	...	34,314	1,144
The University of Texas at San Antonio	272,094	12,160	...	...	284,254	9,475
The University of Texas at Tyler	56,472	15,909	...	...	72,381	2,413
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	504,051	97,053	33,400	48,811	683,315	22,777
University of Houston-Clear Lake	77,422	39,041	...	...	116,463	3,882
University of Houston-Downtown	142,281	...	...	...	142,281	4,743
University of Houston-Victoria	12,092	4,640	...	...	16,732	558
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	53,872	17,420	...	...	71,292	2,376
Laredo State University	10,919	5,436	...	...	16,355	545
Texas A&I University	123,928	15,943	546	...	140,417	4,681
West Texas State University	135,054	11,861	...	...	146,915	4,897
Totals	7,784,921	879,512	250,456	121,755	9,036,644	301,221

[1] Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture
East Texas State University	46,382	18,994	10,185	11,103	1,929
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,383	246	151	1,845	...
Lamar University	112,694	43,283	11,939	15,480	...
Lamar University at Orange	9,969	3,774	186	...	...
Lamar University at Port Arthur	9,390	2,495	9	87	...
Midwestern State University	48,471	13,312	5,536	3,923	...
North Texas State University	195,148	59,466	48,787	16,108	183
Pan American University	131,701	25,596	11,966	16,661	...
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,514	552	420	5,529	...
Stephen F. Austin State University	141,899	42,092	25,952	22,515	7,019
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	56,055	22,717	3,602	2,865	1,308
Tarleton State University	49,337	20,440	2,678	7,967	9,652
Texas A&M University	348,022	139,110	6,865	38,563	42,946
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5,308	5,547	...	...	72
Texas Southern University	64,839	21,933	7,470	7,822	36
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	70,142	24,186	6,090	9,057	1,783
Sam Houston State University	128,916	37,981	21,744	14,894	5,019
Southwest Texas State University	262,603	65,915	30,923	28,668	4,127
Sul Ross State University	19,418	5,762	2,341	3,738	3,550
Uvalde Study Center	1,563	...	45	1,239	...
Texas Tech University	246,614	64,176	33,453	20,813	17,942
Texas Woman's University	35,199	16,259	4,979	7,721	...
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	204,855	71,321	17,712	9,130	...
The University of Texas at Austin	497,684	132,017	70,614	47,798	...
The University of Texas at Dallas	41,637	12,090	3,553	2,544	...
The University of Texas at El Paso	156,339	42,302	14,796	15,084	...
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	9,540	1,701	1,507	3,973	...
The University of Texas at San Antonio	131,792	35,969	13,184	15,217	291
The University of Texas at Tyler	19,717	6,848	2,150	7,974	...
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	249,182	67,760	30,404	15,009	9
University of Houston-Clear Lake	25,328	10,393	2,903	7,883	30
University of Houston-Downtown	86,613	12,439	2,688	...	...
University of Houston-Victoria	4,494	986	1	2,115	...
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	16,076	6,500	3,899	10,213	75
Laredo State University	3,843	617	246	2,343	...
Texas A&I University	47,815	20,859	6,945	10,429	2,803
West Texas State University	57,535	17,719	11,769	10,411	3,272
Totals	3,548,017	1,073,357	417,692	396,721	102,046

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Engineering	Home Economics	Law	Social Science	Library Science
East Texas State University	213	2,298	...	585	3
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	...	393	...	...	...
Lamar University	8,222	5,775	...	1,659	...
Lamar University at Orange	15	162	...	...	...
Lamar University at Port Arthur	...	668	...	...	...
Midwestern State University	...	669	...	585	...
North Texas State University	1,320	7,285	...	1,653	171
Pan American University	42	1,226	...	1,234	...
Pan American University at Brownsville	...	213	...	...	...
Stephen F. Austin State University	906	7,205	...	2,908	...
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	10,902	1,706	...	552	...
Tarleton State University	190	1,612	...	333	...
Texas A&M University	114,298	1,106	...	138	...
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,498	...	...	...	...
Texas Southern University	252	2,954	...	782	...
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	296	480	...	159	...
Sam Houston State University	732	4,352	...	879	775
Southwest Texas State University	1,386	10,293	...	2,383	...
Sul Ross State University	...	...	...	...	...
Uvalde Study Center	...	...	...	...	...
Texas Tech University	42,199	33,682	...	780	...
Texas Woman's University	72	4,360	270	1,239	426
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	46,176	1,344	...	2,024	30
The University of Texas at Austin	91,612	20,398	...	3,750	2,175
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,882	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas at El Paso	20,002	123	...	2,259	...
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,602	...	...	171	...
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12,940	1,116	...	...	6
The University of Texas at Tyler	339	288	...	105	...
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	30,840	4,801	...	66	45
University of Houston-Clear Lake	952	...	87	...	...
University of Houston-Downtown	933	243	...	...	...
University of Houston-Victoria	105	336	...	...	...
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	288	93	...	39	...
Laredo State University	...	...	...	...	...
Texas A&I University	9,592	1,228	...	345	...
West Texas State University	39	768	...	771	...
Totals	400,845	117,177	357	25,399	3,631

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	96	3,149	633	—	17,879
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	—	—	—	—	5,361
Lamar University	4,764	11,966	8,311	—	36,116
Lamar University at Orange	—	880	1,529	—	4,005
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8,458	134	2,421	—	4,979
Midwestern State University	—	3,478	5,843	—	13,488
North Texas State University	270	8,728	2,661	—	91,366
Pan American University	—	9,842	6,229	—	20,899
Pan American University at Brownsville	—	—	—	—	4,926
Stephen F. Austin State University	65	8,996	2,905	—	59,881
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	249	3,810	2,980	—	10,217
Tarleton State University	—	5,352	2,145	—	19,789
Texas A&M University	—	27,232	500	—	121,145
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1,086	—	—	—	2,065
Texas Southern University	75	2,550	3,459	5,587	19,088
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	—	3,142	3,371	—	27,486
Sam Houston State University	117	3,894	342	—	38,769
Southwest Texas State University	96	15,926	10,770	—	70,263
Sul Ross State University	570	1,389	89	—	5,541
Uvalde Study Center	—	—	—	—	801
Texas Tech University	270	7,328	1,320	—	77,332
Texas Woman's University	—	2,609	25,486	—	7,048
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	—	9,713	14,146	—	96,145
The University of Texas at Austin	—	—	6,625	12,725	112,348
The University of Texas at Dallas	—	—	402	—	23,394
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	3,579	7,935	—	36,087
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	—	—	—	—	8,600
The University of Texas at San Antonio	—	1,162	96	—	58,783
The University of Texas at Tyler	—	—	4,024	—	13,077
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	—	6,513	1,649	11,143	70,458
University of Houston-Clear Lake	—	—	379	—	24,802
University of Houston-Downtown	—	—	—	—	37,400
University of Houston-Victoria	—	—	—	—	3,575
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	—	—	2,161	—	12,986
Laredo State University	—	—	—	—	3,447
Texas A&I University	99	5,550	288	—	15,680
West Texas State University	—	2,180	3,872	—	23,328
Totals	16,215	149,102	122,571	29,455	1,198,554

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University		1,839	3,198	118,486
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana		420	—	14,799
Lamar University		1,943	14,049	276,201
Lamar University at Orange			925	21,445
Lamar University at Port Arthur			1,620	30,261
Midwestern State University		816	1,337	97,458
North Texas State University		2,622	4,564	440,332
Pan American University		1,638	462	227,496
Pan American University at Brownsville		918	—	18,072
Stephen F. Austin State University		2,394	877	325,614
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University		302	4,933	122,198
Tarleton State University		900	3,096	123,491
Texas A&M University		12,494	34,815	887,234
Texas A&M University at Galveston		—	138	16,714
Texas Southern University		228	4,781	141,856
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University		1,305	78	147,575
Sam Houston State University		2,886	4,440	265,740
Southwest Texas State University		3,690	7,422	514,465
Sul Ross State University		459	1,008	43,865
Uvalde Study Center		216	—	3,864
Texas Tech University	—	3,557	7,054	556,520
Texas Woman's University		1,080	—	106,748
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington		2,559	3,490	478,645
The University of Texas at Austin		4,504	—	1,002,250
The University of Texas at Dallas		413	—	85,915
The University of Texas at El Paso		2,799	340	301,645
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin		753	—	27,847
The University of Texas at San Antonio		1,329	209	272,094
The University of Texas at Tyler		1,050	900	56,472
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	19	1,356	14,797	504,051
University of Houston-Clear Lake		1,773	2,892	77,422
University of Houston-Downtown			1,965	142,281
University of Houston-Victoria		480	—	12,092
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University		1,452	90	53,872
Laredo State University		423		10,919
Texas A&I University		1,050	1,245	123,928
West Texas State University		1,590	1,800	135,054
Totals	19	61,238	122,525	7,784,921

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	7,844	4,909	1,264	18,881	168	1,653
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,049	78	72	2,670	...	...
Lamar University	1,921	1,509	276	6,732	...	2,421
Midwestern State University	3,489	416	160	2,081	...	75
North Texas State University	16,291	8,100	5,218	13,245	...	45
Pan American University	1,176	201	78	5,523	...	...
Pan American University at Brownsville	807	115	...	2,324	...	...
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,673	2,379	776	12,441	744	111
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	2,482	797	129	5,616	535	234
Tarleton State University	1,128	256	20	4,965	303	—
Texas A&M University	11,765	14,629	108	6,649	8,940	16,940
Texas Southern University	5,580	648	200	8,868	...	621
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,728	390	174	1,605	186	—
Sam Houston State University	4,746	1,184	1,386	7,680	573	183
Southwest Texas State University	9,593	2,201	755	10,266	139	172
Sul Ross State University	975	671	352	3,762	296	—
Uvalde Study Center	438		—	1,629	...	...
Texas Tech University	9,195	5,218	2,372	9,893	2,563	5,766
Texas Woman's University	7,479	2,796	2,602	16,508	—	—
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,449	5,422	48	1,158	66	12,843
The University of Texas at Austin	23,660	8,205	6,302	12,158	—	27,159
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,297	7,876	468	1,697	—	2,495
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,601	3,415	551	6,318	27	2,582
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,485	334	3	2,734	—	102
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2,357	881	828	2,702	66	96
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,652	2,201	845	5,667	—	144
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	21,282	9,962	4,040	23,415	66	12,336
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11,461	3,558	711	11,159	39	845
University of Houston-Victoria	747	180	...	2,588	...	...
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	4,149	1,729	168	7,777	...	180
Laredo State University	1,092	...	...	2,919	...	...
Texas A&I University	3,772	861	442	8,834	545	747
West Texas State University	3,071	805	894	4,183	459	...
Totals	192,434	91,926	31,242	234,647	15,715	87,750

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Home Economics	Social Services	Library Science	Vocational Training	Health Services	Pharmacy
East Texas State University	572	...	462	36	78	...
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	180	...	...	...	...	...
Lamar University	387	...	...	...	456	...
Midwestern State University	...	...	33	...	...	...
North Texas State University	769	219	1,965	...	2,132	...
Pan American University	...	...	...	...	185	...
Pan American University at Brownsville	18	...	...	...	...	...
Stephen F. Austin State University	279	...	...	...	165	...
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	239	186	51	...	...	...
Tarleton State University	13	...	...	...	...	...
Texas A&M University	73	...	...	...	36	...
Texas Southern University	450	...	...	...	23	...
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sam Houston State University	948	21	2,123	18	90	...
Southwest Texas State University	...	...	...	...	2,358	...
Sul Ross State University	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uvalde Study Center	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas Tech University	1,707	...	570	...	667	...
Texas Woman's University	3,310	...	3,113	...	17,235	...
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	9	5,925	15	...	2,661	...
The University of Texas at Austin	839	4,680	3,513	...	1,559	814
The University of Texas at Dallas	...	...	...	...	1,788	...
The University of Texas at El Paso	372	...	...	...	1,293	...
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	...	...	...	...	...	...
The University of Texas at San Antonio	15	...	9	...	...	...
The University of Texas at Tyler	108	...	...	...	429	...
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	111	4,359	...	...	1,229	1,293
University of Houston-Clear Lake	153	...	471	...	342	...
University of Houston-Victoria	...	...	...	...	...	...
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	...	...	...	...	396	...
Laredo State University	...	...	...	...	...	...
Texas A&I University	150	...	...	...	...	...
West Texas State University	...	3	6	...	370	...
Totals	10,702	15,393	12,331	54	33,492	2,107

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	1,806	—	639	38,312
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,185	—	···	6,234
Lamar University	1,527	—	···	15,229
Midwestern State University	903	—	···	7,157
North Texas State University	11,983	—	99	60,066
Pan American University	429	—	···	7,592
Pan American University at Brownsville	531	—	···	3,795
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,620	—	18	23,206
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	1,794	—	45	12,108
Tarleton State University	1,533	—	—	8,218
Texas A&M University	12,379	—	523	72,042
Texas Southern University	1,302	—	123	17,815
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	1,491	—	···	5,574
Sam Houston State University	1,242	—	264	20,458
Southwest Texas State University	1,710	—	99	27,293
Sul Ross State University	477	—	—	6,533
Uvalde Study Center	318	—	···	2,385
Texas Tech University	6,788	—	24	44,763
Texas Woman's University	736	—	21	53,800
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,943	—	75	47,614
The University of Texas at Austin	27,027	—	···	115,916
The University of Texas at Dallas	15,261	—	18	35,900
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,308	—	105	21,572
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,809	—	···	6,467
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,200	—	6	12,160
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,551	···	312	15,909
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	18,585	240	135	97,053
University of Houston-Clear Lake	9,786	···	516	39,041
University of Houston-Victoria	1,125	···	···	4,640
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	3,021	···	···	17,420
Laredo State University	1,425	···	···	5,436
Texas A&I University	549	—	43	15,943
West Texas State University	1,851	···	219	11,861
Totals	148,195	240	3,284	879,512

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	1,266	40	...	3,850	...	...
Lamar University	6	...	...	...	...	558
North Texas State University	8,057	5,461	2,773	8,282	...	24
Stephen F Austin State University		...	...	...	114	...
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	7,568	17,123	...	8,497	7,332	10,492
Texas Southern University	6	...	...	1,956	...	...
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	1,377	33	...	...	...	...
Texas Tech University	5,242	3,442	1,134	2,509	1,183	1,904
Texas Woman's University	1,993	504	202	2,764	...	...
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,737	1,891	18	3	18	3,782
The University of Texas at Austin	17,176	13,096	3,484	13,135	—	15,386
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,879	6,759	69	15	...	266
The University of Texas at El Paso	...	408	...	...	...	...
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	9,571	8,553	93	6,167	9	5,025
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	108	...	...	438	...	...
Totals	57,986	57,310	7,773	47,616	8,656	37,437

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	84	—	—	—	—	3
Lamar University	—	—	—	—	—	3
North Texas State University	18	24	813	51	—	2,751
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	35	—	—	11	—	2,566
Texas Southern University	—	—	—	9	194	—
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	—	—	—	—	—	15
Texas Tech University	1,636	—	3	24	—	2,035
Texas Woman's University	2,562	—	288	2,454	—	9
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	15	382	—	—	—	1,238
The University of Texas at Austin	—	324	249	3,735	2,294	3,663
The University of Texas at Dallas	—	—	—	354	—	1,677
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	—	—	—	—	—
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	15	—	—	57	246	3,141
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	4,365	730	1,353	6,695	2,734	17,101

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Optometry	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	—	—	5,243
Lamar University	—	—	567
North Texas State University	—	12	28,266
Stephen F. Austin State University	—	—	114
Texas A&M University System			
Texas A&M University	—	129	53,753
Texas Southern University	—	—	2,165
Texas State University System			
Sam Houston State University	—	—	1,425
Texas Tech University	—	—	19,112
Texas Woman's University	—	—	10,776
The University of Texas System			
The University of Texas at Arlington	—	9	10,093
The University of Texas at Austin	—	—	72,542
The University of Texas at Dallas	—	27	12,046
The University of Texas at El Paso	—	—	408
University of Houston System			
University of Houston	523	—	33,400
University System of South Texas			
Texas A&I University	—	—	546
Totals	523	177	250,456

SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Liberal Arts	Law	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	—	10,448	—	—	10,448
Texas Tech University	—	16,737	—	—	16,737
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Austin	—	45,759	—	—	45,759
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	36	33,041	120	15,614	48,811
Totals	36	105,985	120	15,614	121,755

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1986

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[1]
East Texas State University	53,417	13,512	2,080	···	69,009	4,601
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,928	2,220	···	···	8,148	543
Lamar University	123,336	5,772	214	···	129,322	8,621
Lamar University at Orange	9,340	···	···	···	9,340	623
Lamar University at Port Arthur	12,610	···	···	···	12,610	841
Midwestern State University	44,353	2,240	···	···	46,593	3,106
North Texas State University	201,068	21,717	10,216	···	233,001	15,533
Pan American University	93,528	2,408	···	···	95,936	6,396
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,035	1,403	···	···	8,438	563
Stephen F. Austin State University	149,515	7,157	46	···	156,718	10,448
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	55,950	4,155	···	···	60,105	4,007
Tarleton State University	56,929	2,439	···	···	59,368	3,958
Texas A&M University	410,971	28,094	20,065	···	459,130	30,609
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,726	···	···	···	7,726	515
Texas Southern University	66,752	6,522	659	5,003	78,936	5,262
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	68,550	1,903	···	···	70,453	4,697
Sam Houston State University	121,832	6,023	792	···	128,647	8,576
Southwest Texas State University	235,792	8,979	···	···	244,771	16,318
Sul Ross State University	20,248	1,543	···	···	21,791	1,453
Uvalde Study Center	1,542	912	···	···	2,454	164
Texas Tech University	264,005	15,980	6,947	8,482	295,414	19,694
Texas Woman's University	47,940	17,974	3,638	···	69,552	4,637
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	218,242	19,892	3,703	···	241,837	16,122
The University of Texas at Austin	459,861	47,989	30,745	21,977	560,572	37,371
The University of Texas at Dallas	35,796	13,875	4,393	···	54,064	3,604
The University of Texas at El Paso	138,342	8,021	162	···	146,525	9,768
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12,154	2,354	···	···	14,508	967
The University of Texas at San Antonio	121,192	4,602	···	···	125,794	8,386
The University of Texas at Tyler	24,606	4,978	···	···	29,584	1,972
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	230,057	37,878	13,168	22,415	303,518	20,235
University of Houston-Clear Lake	33,021	15,473	···	···	48,494	3,233
University of Houston-Downtown	64,476	···	···	···	64,476	4,298
University of Houston-Victoria	4,813	1,543	···	···	6,356	424
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	22,171	6,376	···	···	28,547	1,903
Laredo State University	4,341	2,112	···	···	6,453	430
Texas A&I University	54,089	4,461	222	···	58,772	3,918
West Texas State University	63,645	4,185	···	···	67,830	4,522
Totals	3,545,173	324,692	97,050	57,877	4,024,792	268,319

[1] Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1987

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	49,729	11,947	1,940	---	63,616
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	5,967	2,022	---	---	7,989
Lamar University	114,245	5,410	229	---	119,884
Lamar University at Orange	9,547		---	---	9,547
Lamar University at Port Arthur	13,085	---	---	---	13,085
Midwestern State University	40,562	2,306	---	---	42,868
North Texas State University	185,449	20,923	10,498	---	216,870
Pan American University	92,516	2,343	---	---	94,859
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,206	1,414	---	---	7,620
Stephen F. Austin State University	136,166	7,921	34	---	144,121
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	51,686	4,379	---	---	56,065
Tarleton State University	53,152	2,356	---	---	55,508
Texas A&M University	383,182	27,845	20,774	---	431,801
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6,494	---	---	---	6,494
Texas Southern University	62,367	6,340	987	4,550	74,244
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	60,962	1,956	---	---	62,918
Sam Houston State University	112,054	5,914	387	---	118,355
Southwest Texas State University	212,159	8,685	---	---	220,844
Sul Ross State University	18,560	1,515	---	---	20,075
Uvalde Study Center	1,497	684	---	---	2,181
Texas Tech University	235,472	16,254	7,111	7,582	266,419
Texas Woman's University	44,730	16,821	3,659	---	65,210
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	197,371	18,842	3,907	---	220,120
The University of Texas at Austin	439,260	48,355	29,752	20,511	537,878
The University of Texas at Dallas	32,471	13,342	4,525	---	50,338
The University of Texas at El Paso	128,774	8,054	183	---	137,011
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,798	2,507	---	---	14,305
The University of Texas at San Antonio	111,237	4,615	---	---	115,852
The University of Texas at Tyler	22,541	5,174	---	---	27,715
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	217,078	38,050	13,257	21,101	289,486
University of Houston-Clear Lake	32,669	15,027	---	---	47,696
University of Houston-Downtown	59,735	---	---	---	59,735
University of Houston-Victoria	4,795	1,639	---	---	6,434
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	20,725	5,618	---	---	26,343
Laredo State University	4,295	1,824	---	---	6,119
Texas A&I University	52,351	4,429	174	---	56,954
West Texas State University	57,179	3,797	---	---	60,976
Totals	3,288,066	318,308	97,417	53,744	3,757,535

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1987

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	15,340	12,853	1,223	...	29,416
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,904	1,992	...	...	4,896
Lamar University	38,620	4,047	124	...	42,791
Lamar University at Orange	2,558	...	...	...	2,558
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4,566	...	...	...	4,566
Midwestern State University	12,543	2,611	...	...	15,154
North Texas State University	53,815	17,426	7,552	...	78,793
Pan American University	41,452	2,841	...	...	44,293
Pan American University at Brownsville	4,831	978	...	...	5,809
Stephen F. Austin State University	39,933	8,128	34	...	48,095
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	14,562	3,574	...	...	18,136
Tarleton State University	13,410	3,423	...	...	16,833
Texas A&M University	93,081	16,103	12,914	...	122,098
Texas A&M University at Galveston	2,494	...	...	...	2,494
Texas Southern University	12,737	4,953	519	895	19,104
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	18,063	1,715	...	...	19,778
Sam Houston State University	31,854	8,521	246	...	40,621
Southwest Texas State University	66,514	9,629	...	...	76,143
Sul Ross State University	5,057	3,475	...	...	8,532
Uvalde Study Center	825	789	...	...	1,614
Texas Tech University	57,043	12,529	5,054	673	75,299
Texas Woman's University	14,078	19,005	3,479	...	36,562
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	63,032	8,880	2,483	...	74,395
The University of Texas at Austin	103,129	19,572	12,045	3,271	138,017
The University of Texas at Dallas	17,648	8,683	3,128	...	29,459
The University of Texas at El Paso	34,529	5,497	63	...	40,089
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,895	1,606	...	...	5,501
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39,665	2,943	...	...	42,608
The University of Texas at Tyler	9,325	5,757	...	...	15,082
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	56,916	21,125	6,975	5,295	90,311
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11,732	8,541	...	...	20,273
University of Houston-Downtown	18,070	...	...	...	18,070
University of Houston-Victoria	2,484	1,458	...	...	3,942
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	10,976	5,426	...	...	16,402
Laredo State University	2,283	1,500	...	...	3,783
Texas A&I University	17,488	7,053	150	...	24,691
West Texas State University	14,230	3,879	...	...	18,109
Totals	951,682	236,512	55,989	10,134	1,254,317

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1987

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architechture and Environmental Design	Biological and Sciences	Business Management	Communi-cations
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	100	---	64	570	---
San Antonio College	---	1,479	6,075	6,369	1,472
St. Philip's College	---	---	1,757	1,911	---
Alvin Community College	---	---	1,615	1,641	831
Amarillo College	---	60	1,804	2,475	436
Angelina College	---	---	1,228	3,126	58
Austin Community College	---	---	4,984	---	834
Bee County College	138	---	696	963	77
Blinn College	392	---	3,764	2,784	78
Brazosport College	---	---	964	1,031	11
Central Texas College	57	---	1,585	2,137	120
Cisco Junior College	114	9	1,058	520	48
Clarendon College	246	---	466	963	---
College of the Mainland	---	---	1,220	474	22
Collin County Community College District	144	---	1,232	4,506	---
Cooke County College	191	---	794	1,203	---
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	---	---	1,912	1,482	329
Cedar Valley College	152	---	644	615	---
Eastfield College	---	---	2,328	1,539	623
El Centro College	---	---	1,448	843	75
Mountain View College	---	---	1,464	900	222
North Lake College	---	---	1,324	807	258
Richland College	---	---	3,116	2,556	713
Del Mar College	---	---	3,670	5,873	444
El Paso County Community College	---	81	2,582	4,560	256
Frank Phillips College	---	---	676	148	25
Galveston College	73	---	921	592	78
Grayson County College	90	---	1,633	2,341	184
Hill Junior College	139	---	612	---	102
Houston Community College	---	---	5,371	---	159
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	284	---	764	615	10
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	40	51	---
Kilgore College	60	---	2,144	1,772	321
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,404	1,063	42
Lee College	---	---	2,044	3,180	149
McLennan Community College	39	---	2,016	2,010	106
Midland College	---	176	1,320	426	224

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architechture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communi-cations
Navarro College	12	...	1,560	...	330
Northeast Texas Community College	...	...	1,136	408	...
North Harris County College	...	...	3,544	6,241	241
Odessa College	...	...	1,754	2,184	113
Panola Junior College	...	...	1,020	265	73
Paris Junior College	87	...	1,507	910	70
Ranger Junior College	...	...	1,056	112	199
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	...	...	3,690	7,123	124
North Campus	...	...	1,012	2,762	51
South Campus	...	...	1,032	3,300	59
South Plains College	469	771	3,944	438	268
Southwest Texas Junior College	174	...	1,168	1,491	162
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	...	...	3,368	2,598	702
Northwest Campus	...	...	1,404	1,137	126
South Campus	...	...	3,160	2,757	201
Temple Junior College	...	...	932	1,392	42
Texarkana Community College	110	...	1,888	1,989	62
Texas Southmost College	...	...	2,277	1,562	60
Trinity Valley Community College	...	...	1,739	...	194
Tyler Junior College	168	...	4,252	2,888	141
Vernon Regional Junior College	169	...	624	24	...
Victoria College	24	27	1,816	2,310	39
Weatherford College	16	...	1,180	39	51
Western Texas College	216	...	764	459	100
Wharton County Junior College	238	...	2,203	1,693	...
Totals	3,902	2,603	114,769	106,128	11,715

[1] In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	Computer and Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	528	34	···	36	78
San Antonio College	891	2,796	1,028	5,985	5,579
St. Philip's College	99	562	···	476	301
Alvin Community College	438	1,162	—	997	438
Amarillo College	141	436	235	1,137	292
Angelina College	201	706	201	758	72
Austin Community College	797	1,023	833	2,652	5,539
Bee County College	···	703	209	541	140
Blinn College	234	2,128	661	588	284
Brazosport College	···	441	60	524	403
Central Texas College	—	671	216	586	447
Cisco Junior College	···	740	19	361	204
Clarendon College	336	286	···	224	56
College of the Mainland	39	401	76	894	181
Collin County Community College District	2,232	332	258	1,104	1,240
Cooke County College	280	441	···	229	248
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	408	884	160	3,757	848
Cedar Valley College	···	216	···	1,304	···
Eastfield College	357	1,210	309	2,337	687
El Centro College	···	274	···	1,332	340
Mountain View College	111	559	24	1,860	586
North Lake College	108	814	51	1,666	744
Richland College	1,077	1,305	742	4,502	1,765
Del Mar College	···	1,125	136	2,497	1,072
El Paso County Community College	···	1,528	···	1,729	1,516
Frank Phillips College	—	382	16	279	68
Galveston College	668	400	···	645	309
Grayson County College	···	705	111	657	392
Hill Junior College	···	710	47	495	147
Houston Community College	···	138	370	1,754	2,146
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	···	539	···	255	64
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	24	102	···	32	···
Kilgore College	429	2,026	301	1,604	672
Laredo Junior College	···	602	54	1,111	723
Lee College	81	678	97	800	812
McLennan Community College	···	1,221	116	2,377	392
Midland College	36	583	244	1,532	589

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	Computer and Information Sciences	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages
Navarro College	...	1,037	20	1,165	112
Northeast Texas Community College	...	680	...	1,066	84
North Harris County College	69	1,975	216	1,872	1,428
Odessa College	...	1,292	274	1,161	427
Panola Junior College	...	868	68	428	141
Paris Junior College	63	687	147	892	145
Ranger Junior College	...	979	...	250	76
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	1,302	2,247	1,110	2,371	679
North Campus	387	749	104	940	229
South Campus	930	739	307	602	498
South Plains College	24	1,092	197	1,572	458
Southwest Texas Junior College	75	779	...	416	644
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	609	1,970	687	2,635	3,088
Northwest Campus	102	682	221	655	577
South Campus	330	1,590	678	1,970	1,543
Temple Junior College	...	521	71	776	184
Texarkana Community College	171	1,035	229	1,165	432
Texas Southmost College	258	2,647	83	1,117	1,884
Trinity Valley Community College	...	945	...	1,049	517
Tyler Junior College	489	1,883	373	2,448	745
Vernon Regional Junior College	696	318	45	184	180
Victoria College	1,512	1,044	227	712	399
Weatherford College	...	607	155	647	172
Western Texas College	567	597	21	759	112
Wharton County Junior College	24	764	173	689	203
Totals	17,123	56,590	11,980	77,158	44,331

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	Health Professions	Home Economics	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	---	---	3,048	---	1,920
San Antonio College	---	384	33,094	---	18,420
St. Philip's College	---	93	5,919	---	3,663
Alvin Community College	---	---	5,376	---	4,024
Amarillo College	---	444	6,357	---	2,475
Angelina College	---	---	3,030	---	1,981
Austin Community College	---	309	16,571	---	14,637
Bee County College	---	---	2,034	212	928
Blinn College	---	240	8,676	---	6,045
Brazosport College	---	---	3,144	---	2,427
Central Texas College	---	---	5,918	---	3,303
Cisco Junior College	---	---	2,271	---	1,176
Clarendon College	---	33	1,030	---	477
College of the Mainland	---	114	3,963	---	3,056
Collin County Community College District	---	---	7,910	---	5,994
Cooke County College	---	3	2,265	230	1,463
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	---	---	8,603	---	5,661
Cedar Valley College	---	---	3,800	---	1,676
Eastfield College	---	---	10,602	---	6,688
El Centro College	---	---	5,761	---	3,536
Mountain View College	---	---	7,465	---	4,386
North Lake College	---	---	6,023	---	3,678
Richland College	---	---	17,679	96	13,343
Del Mar College	---	66	13,256	---	7,144
El Paso County Community College	---	60	52,942	---	9,635
Frank Phillips College	---	15	975	---	459
Galveston College	---	87	2,886	---	1,989
Grayson County College	---	---	3,308	---	2,407
Hill Junior College	---	---	2,438	---	734
Houston Community College	---	330	21,459	---	11,147
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	---	63	1,188	---	684
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	470	---	126
Kilgore College	---	---	5,719	---	3,434
Laredo Junior College	---	27	8,966	---	4,095
Lee College	---	108	5,532	---	3,510
McLennan Community College	---	---	6,348	---	3,132
Midland College	---	---	4,264	---	2,438

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	Health Professions	Home Economics	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics
Navarro College	---	---	3,758	---	1,667
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	3,240	2	1,764
North Harris County College	---	180	13,125	---	9,780
Odessa College	---	---	5,257	---	3,483
Panola Junior College	---	---	2,190	---	1,413
Paris Junior College	---	---	3,162	---	2,446
Ranger Junior College	---	---	1,986	---	612
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	---	327	11,059	---	8,516
North Campus	---	18	3,749	---	2,330
South Campus	---	---	4,713	---	3,616
South Plains College	---	254	4,524	---	2,540
Southwest Texas Junior College	---	---	3,450	---	1,905
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	---	105	14,487	---	6,543
Northwest Campus	---	45	5,549	---	3,119
South Campus	---	402	12,748	---	7,572
Temple Junior College	---	---	3,141	---	1,329
Texarkana Community College	---	66	3,696	---	2,931
Texas Southmost College	---	---	9,744	---	5,229
Trinity Valley Community College	---	---	5,517	---	2,331
Tyler Junior College	---	255	10,693	---	7,305
Vernon Regional Junior College	---	---	1,659	---	1,200
Victoria College	42	---	3,642	---	2,994
Weatherford College	---	---	2,664	---	1,476
Western Texas College	---	---	1,530	---	687
Wharton County Junior College	---	---	4,245	---	2,946
Totals	42	4,028	439,818	540	247,625

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District				
Palo Alto College	160	1,392	2,154	10,084
San Antonio College	5,934	12,034	30,204	131,744
St. Philip's College	794	2,271	4,113	21,959
Alvin Community College	1,103	1,609	6,252	25,486
Amarillo College	1,408	1,231	4,746	23,677
Angelina College	549	1,312	2,712	15,934
Austin Community College	5,459	5,265	25,569	84,472
Bee County College	544	432	1,998	9,615
Blinn College	1,344	2,753	11,427	41,398
Brazosport College	1,124	1,398	2,964	14,491
Central Texas College	948	2,327	5,268	23,583
Cisco Junior College	192	736	2,760	10,208
Clarendon College	372	474	1,320	6,283
College of the Mainland	816	606	3,165	15,027
Collin County Community College District	392	2,180	10,152	37,676
Cooke County College	333	643	2,862	11,185
Dallas County Community College District				
Brookhaven College	1,765	3,162	9,003	37,974
Cedar Valley College	174	953	2,325	11,859
Eastfield College	1,796	3,135	9,543	41,154
El Centro College	632	1,482	3,675	19,398
Mountain View College	1,337	1,476	5,370	25,760
North Lake College	1,216	1,537	5,577	23,803
Richland College	3,959	5,351	18,231	74,435
Del Mar College	1,971	2,703	11,040	50,997
El Paso County Community College	1,846	4,503	12,945	94,183
Frank Phillips College	224	467	1,062	4,796
Galveston College	550	926	2,328	12,452
Grayson County College	1,001	1,436	3,879	18,144
Hill Junior College	236	802	1,998	8,460
Houston Community College	2,965	6,174	20,340	72,353
Howard County Junior College District				
Howard College at Big Spring	400	370	1,542	6,778
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	70	129	1,044
Kilgore College	1,196	1,922	6,264	27,864
Laredo Junior College	1,020	2,204	4,626	25,937
Lee College	1,020	2,211	5,301	25,523
McLennan Community College	1,036	3,101	5,592	27,486
Midland College	696	1,332	3,720	17,580

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1986

Institution	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College	288	1,263	3,195	14,407
Northeast Texas Community College	536	972	3,486	13,374
North Harris County College	3,076	5,427	15,513	62,687
Odessa College	1,353	1,537	5,736	24,571
Panola Junior College	248	690	2,085	9,489
Paris Junior College	664	1,086	2,773	14,639
Ranger Junior College	96	622	1,374	7,362
San Jacinto College District				
Central Campus	3,136	3,787	10,956	56,427
North Campus	576	1,160	3,210	17,277
South Campus	872	1,753	4,863	23,284
South Plains College	1,507	1,752	3,546	23,356
Southwest Texas Junior College	647	1,288	3,621	15,820
Tarrant County Junior College District				
Northeast Campus	2,392	4,635	14,319	58,138
Northwest Campus	885	2,130	6,012	22,644
South Campus	1,933	4,432	13,620	52,936
Temple Junior College	488	917	2,742	12,535
Texarkana Community College	1,088	1,628	5,658	22,148
Texas Southmost College	965	2,070	7,095	34,991
Trinity Valley Community College	502	1,931	5,496	20,221
Tyler Junior College	3,003	4,181	11,400	50,224
Vernon Regional Junior College	197	545	2,133	7,974
Victoria College	1,164	1,583	3,984	21,519
Weatherford College	555	937	2,742	11,241
Western Texas College	200	465	1,590	8,067
Wharton County Junior College	576	1,782	4,362	19,898
Totals	73,459	130,553	393,667	1,736,031

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1986

Senior Colleges and Universities	$5,004,167,135
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	138,848,710
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,405,976,775
Community Junior Colleges	1,203,764,228
Other Agencies	116,823,229
Totals	$7,869,580,077

Source: Financial reports Sept. 1, 1986.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, FY 1986

Institution	Total Investment[1]	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 77,662,696	$ 742,180	$ 47,349,745	$ 4,335,708	$ 4,729,668	$ 20,505,395
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	7,700,460	154,500	3,151,792	265,545	---	4,128,623
Lamar University	132,474,311	6,247,287	89,249,029	8,080,535	2,311,483	26,585,977
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	50,136,187	1,364,789	33,585,706	5,232,315	246,367	9,707,010
North Texas State University	190,718,164	10,378,078	114,992,838	3,171,419	10,676,316	51,499,513
Pan American University	6,181,937	652,297	41,693,863	2,139,916	3,623,328	13,709,533
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,878,421	40,000	288,387	---	---	1,550,034
Stephen F. Austin State University	125,614,548	1,983,831	92,516,344	7,871,108	2,115,950	21,127,315
Texas A&M University System	1,710,472	---	---	---	---	1,710,472
Prairie View A&M University	122,440,751	2,565,106	47,462,263	17,627,083	35,513,357	19,272,942
Tarleton State University	60,384,248	1,171,735	26,193,181	2,616,568	21,387,317	9,015,447
Texas A&M University	768,767,688	6,992,646	381,972,095	102,602,205	86,311,305	190,889,437
Texas A&M University at Galveston	31,312,150	139,375	16,468,382	5,236,066	5,326,594	4,141,733
Texas Southern University	111,043,146	9,984,775	56,555,069	9,933,081	18,420,339	16,149,882
Texas State University System	68,450	---	---	---	---	68,450
Angelo State University	62,788,802	1,997,373	42,223,710	5,184,538	681,730	12,701,451
Sam Houston State University	139,971,477	7,223,612	91,427,204	14,721,140	1,107,663	25,491,858
Southwest Texas State University	198,396,825	9,406,945	126,970,509	12,607,254	21,690,256	27,721,861
Sul Ross State University	29,101,021	76,288	20,951,261	1,956,507	---	6,116,965
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	324,971,226	1,724,149	203,949,174	34,054,449	8,671,060	76,572,394
Texas Woman's University	99,844,675	667,192	66,697,273	7,901,208	4,364,589	20,214,413
The University of Texas System	36,193,940	1,855,966	8,997,293	1,087,975	1,603,631	22,649,075
The University of Texas at Arlington	194,347,998	10,955,746	103,814,555	9,755,573	29,328,828	40,493,296
The University of Texas at Austin	1,138,767,891	35,743,809	608,318,299	72,910,195	30,450,083	391,345,505
The University of Texas at Dallas	101,186,800	7,536,084	51,495,830	7,146,940	1,851,126	33,156,820
The University of Texas at El Paso	146,368,235	4,780,323	93,937,146	12,247,861	1,895,658	33,507,247
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	29,725,901	1,268,400	15,943,102	4,311,146	---	8,203,253
The University of Texas at San Antonio	107,159,300	987,450	68,272,621	11,084,019	4,690,509	22,124,701
The University of Texas at Tyler	27,603,765	615,240	17,112,527	2,687,892	394,369	6,793,737
University of Houston System	12,330,079	698,993	---	627,184	617,890	10,386,012
University of Houston	352,924,214	28,687,649	197,622,310	27,832,358	12,731,386	86,050,511
University of Houston-Clear Lake	61,207,931	7,402,722	37,424,202	3,368,730	---	13,012,277
University of Houston-Downtown	32,840,764	1,359,532	16,636,232	3,010,424	5,783,447	6,051,129
University of Houston-Victoria	3,979,164	40,000	203,103	---	---	3,736,061
University System of South Texas	65,028	---	---	---	---	65,028
Corpus Christi State University	35,090,945	2,398,641	20,428,482	3,843,664	---	8,420,158
Laredo State University	4,249,216	181,200	1,521,067	---	---	2,546,949
Texas A&I University	54,941,661	368,962	35,847,070	2,101,973	---	16,623,656
West Texas State University	66,379,648	658,042	44,452,274	7,361,409	23,911	13,884,012
Totals	$ 5,004,167,135	$ 169,050,917	$ 2,825,723,938	$ 414,913,988	$ 316,548,160	$ 1,277,930,132

[1] Excludes livestock.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1986

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A&M University System						
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$ 80,430,539	$ 6,986,540	$ 18,147,476	$ 4,066,012	$ 7,778,313	$ 43,452,198
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	13,564,208	6,526,135	257,729	7,500	---	6,772,844
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	12,980,301	3,804	---	---	100,000	12,876,497
Texas Engineering Extension Service	12,179,350	1,005,703	1,553,867	209,680	97,996	9,312,104
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	485,507	---	---	---	---	485,507
Texas Forest Service	13,002,997	841,855	2,097,920	896,647	465,547	8,701,028
Texas Transportation Institute	2,261,704	---	---	---	---	2,261,704
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	3,944,104	10,000	2,299,750	83,298	---	1,551,056
Subtotals	$ 138,848,710	$ 15,374,037	$ 24,356,742	$ 5,263,137	$ 8,441,856	$ 85,412,938
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 58,737,839	$ 4,345,154	$ 26,417,236	$ 788,289	$ 8,969,347	$ 18,227,813
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	106,122,354	2,814,515	63,320,703	1,704,989	3,658,554	34,623,593
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	298,503,604	15,690,299	131,679,631	2,242,095	54,127,340	94,764,239
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	217,815,575	1,916,964	107,405,212	5,239,882	24,500,710	78,752,807
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	178,762,219	3,351,506	84,733,288	7,310,181	3,326,210	80,041,034
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	150,554,978	1,019,328	85,369,299	1,508,574	3,314,670	59,343,107
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	347,592,986	5,785,152	213,175,941	8,394,793	6,617,110	113,619,990
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	47,887,220	23,321	25,573,420	1,589,090	4,925,593	15,775,796
Subtotals	$ 1,405,976,775	$ 34,946,239	$ 737,674,730	$ 28,767,893	$ 109,439,534	$ 495,148,379
All Other Agencies						
The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures	$ 10,414,269	$ 371,396	$ 6,802,232	$ 408,634	$ ---	$ 2,832,007
Texas State Technical Institute	103,372,160	2,818,766	64,668,692	6,178,137	1,901,873	27,804,692
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	3,068,800	---	---	---	---	3,036,800
Subtotals	$ 116,823,229	$ 3,190,162	$ 71,470,924	$ 6,586,771	$ 1,901,873	$ 33,673,499

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1986

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 60,040,126	$ 6,155,599	$ 28,637,301	$ –	$ ...	$ 25,247,226
Alvin Community College	17,173,141	353,514	12,902,648	...	...	3,916,979
Amarillo College	23,551,366	1,928,635	13,458,505	454,008	...	7,710,218
Angelina College	9,063,220	1,294,274	5,404,143	...	...	2,364,803
Austin Community College	10,778,154	3,801,324	1,241,128	175,712	15,766	5,544,224
Bee County College	13,097,533	318,350	7,583,145	565,608	...	4,630,430
Blinn College	12,950,715	1,114,119	7,185,736	...	...	4,650,860
Brazosport College	16,536,048	2,150,858	9,922,001	1,049,786	...	3,413,403
Central Texas College	38,161,058	1,201,436	21,527,389	1,055,997	...	14,376,236
Cisco Junior College	5,106,288	60,457	2,958,208	...	...	2,087,623
Clarendon College	2,764,254	168,360	1,909,493	205,564	...	480,837
College of the Mainland	15,576,790	300,049	12,618,598	...	...	2,658,143
Collin County Community College District	34,070,250	20,774,634	10,681,078	1,207	604,946	2,008,385
Cooke County College	5,617,410	125,595	3,306,353	...	...	2,185,462
Dallas County Community College District	193,966,374	23,350,082	133,753,589	...	1,002,225	35,860,478
Del Mar College	32,478,911	2,797,539	18,343,377	2,453,519	...	8,884,476
El Paso County Community College District	45,827,527	4,207,271	29,145,064	...	...	12,475,192
Frank Phillips College	7,672,911	121,230	5,441,883	553,310	...	1,556,488
Galveston College	9,323,635	...	6,582,908	...	...	2,740,727
Grayson County College	10,843,320	618,868	5,722,468	...	...	4,501,984
Hill Junior College	4,005,241	76,895	2,154,956	298,577	...	1,474,813
Houston Community College System	56,773,767	7,466,710	24,134,711	685,485	...	24,486,861
Howard County Junior College District	13,931,656	266,871	10,163,219	531,345	...	2,970,221
Kilgore College	31,021,309	4,000,735	17,921,145	...	209,329	8,890,100
Laredo Junior College	18,629,244	1,838,594	11,362,143	238,507	...	5,190,000
Lee College	15,813,595	492,250	8,056,302	468,532	...	6,796,511
McLennan Community College	21,063,155	1,567,520	13,447,334	1,428,737	...	4,619,564
Midland College	21,393,075	809,320	16,292,792	...	...	4,290,963
Navarro College	20,761,473	792,726	14,767,442	770,636	...	4,430,669
North Harris County College	42,776,751	5,741,519	30,547,349	...	...	6,487,883
Northeast Texas Community College	11,747,989	325,000	9,929,383	...	...	1,493,606
Odessa College	32,200,879	1,150,209	20,252,956	2,164,538	...	8,633,176
Panola Junior College	8,514,585	209,337	6,044,232	...	...	2,261,016
Paris Junior College	15,502,654	1,377,500	11,386,132	...	...	2,739,022
Ranger Junior College	3,976,421	76,028	2,681,300	132,219	...	1,086,874
San Jacinto College District	71,947,672	1,485,699	55,239,479	...	1,561,465	13,661,029
South Plains College	41,516,611	119,382	33,270,496	1,145,018	...	6,981,715
Southwest Texas Junior College	10,132,631	...	6,476,534	149,816	...	3,506,281
Tarrant County Junior College District	72,620,274	2,153,867	39,163,040	5,575,218	4,441,890	21,286,259
Temple Junior College	10,000,593	440,000	6,072,892	417,343	...	3,070,358
Texarkana Community College	15,586,027	379,166	8,140,425	1,338,048	828,505	4,899,883
Texas Southmost College	11,591,173	817,500	6,559,210	614,935	...	3,599,528
Trinity Valley Community College	12,411,155	467,281	8,076,611	236,820	...	3,630,443
Tyler Junior College	21,323,856	360,327	13,234,368	612,078	...	7,117,083
Vernon Regional Junior College	6,691,478	323,059	4,157,478	281,358	...	1,929,583
Victoria College	11,692,175	616,507	8,188,498	358,159	...	2,529,011
Weatherford College	11,047,818	623,699	7,573,880	264,777	245,305	2,340,157
Western Texas College	11,054,735	867	7,676,911	570,698	...	2,806,259
Wharton County Junior College	13,437,205	1,262,809	7,018,158	746,795	...	4,409,443
Totals	$ 1,203,764,228	$ 106,083,571	$ 748,314,391	$ 25,544,350	$ 8,909,431	$ 314,912,485

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Senior Colleges and Universities, As of Oct. 31, 1987

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
East Texas State University	703,998	809,511	...	105,047	114,698	200,225	1,404,365
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	37,093	49,051	67	20,524	8,211	...	49,780
Lamar University	800,776	932,188	7,217	113,662	174,602	219,988	1,449,825
Lamar University at Orange	39,794	55,115	...	1,824	10,477	10,185	69,986
Lamar University at Port Arthur	66,575	69,287	...	11,202	12,434	29,454	74,709
Midwestern State University	360,682	431,488	5,756	69,886	76,054	93,983	597,684
North Texas State University	1,183,778	1,686,270	122,911	185,327	148,769	380,407	2,457,451
Pan American University	477,277	674,181	4,195	81,404	91,420	104,740	799,988
Pan American University at Brownsville	16,143	16,143	...	...	16,143	...	23,722
Stephen F. Austin State University	801,249	922,002	5,867	122,011	172,304	197,085	1,805,947
Texas A&M University System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prairie View A&M University	449,740	549,203	29,030	43,787	58,598	152,478	1,030,057
Tarleton State University	524,369	592,140	1,111	56,338	93,647	145,707	850,232
Texas A&M University	2,256,545	3,624,847	630,056	335,893	293,901	1,045,457	6,020,299
Texas A&M University at Galveston	62,158	135,244	29,716	25,604	7,304	48,910	246,103
Texas Southern University	610,256	773,387	18,228	96,430	110,373	211,342	1,086,297
Texas State University System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Angelo State University	330,697	444,991	11,873	57,807	75,292	77,379	827,943
Sam Houston State University	925,967	981,515	2,633	106,615	124,408	216,065	1,691,133
Southwest Texas State University	789,395	1,159,032	32,956	114,848	153,402	245,007	2,132,134
Sul Ross State University	236,601	288,847	13,688	30,548	28,262	90,575	475,547
Uvalde Study Center	21,987	25,196	...	...	21,987	...	25,196
Texas Tech University	1,648,595	2,373,067	373,869	267,269	256,038	733,731	3,958,085
Texas Woman's University	690,413	817,868	24,451	120,368	125,162	203,685	1,437,809
The University of Texas System	2,218	170,508	...	...	1,758	891	170,510
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,266,103	1,600,893	146,125	154,018	274,661	432,402	2,010,728
The University of Texas at Austin	3,131,571	6,889,314	1,949,816	825,760	517,237	1,778,850	9,053,251
The University of Texas at Dallas	280,969	526,628	104,863	92,248	71,931	102,673	606,174
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,007,744	1,205,880	35,002	259,963	188,064	231,932	1,629,409
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	163,038	251,349	5,664	28,737	29,914	47,499	285,960
The University of Texas at San Antonio	400,035	565,377	37,018	91,264	90,778	148,813	716,661
The University of Texas at Tyler	171,654	213,047	...	26,895	37,336	41,690	225,055
University of Houston System	...	86,770	...	...	...	...	97,502
University of Houston	1,688,248	2,623,056	413,799	292,706	306,234	693,571	3,577,661
University of Houston-Clear Lake	189,723	314,851	30,654	75,394	47,402	58,061	408,048
University of Houston-Downtown	217,455	359,455	...	46,005	59,533	56,429	504,949
University of Houston-Victoria	34,630	45,006	...	14,718	7,153	2,562	45,006
University System of South Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corpus Christi State University	240,960	304,155	3,920	73,885	37,096	52,823	345,810
Laredo State University	38,015	60,842	...	11,187	12,276	4,224	61,949
Texas A&I University	639,615	774,659	22,227	120,655	105,706	181,914	1,184,208
West Texas State University	694,729	842,353	35,782	124,002	130,351	156,124	1,456,458
Totals	23,200,795	34,244,716	4,098,494	4,203,831	4,090,916	8,396,861	50,893,631

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Community Junior Colleges. As of Oct. 31. 1987

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604		1,491	4,940	...	42,684
Palo Alto College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
San Antonio College	339,637	373,118	...	56,173	109,892	78,204	420,987
St. Philip's College	158,141	190,618		18,430	43,299	59,448	219,892
Alvin Community College	148,138	189,003	...	9,857	25,975	58,804	205,915
Amarillo College	319,076	357,533	...	40,314	54,073	132,682	415,940
Angelina College	81,744	94,738	...	10,473	15,710	25,904	132,824
Austin Community College	214,765	242,762	...	12,281	98,432	86,734	274,543
Bee County College	139,034	150,842	...	17,264	20,370	55,473	193,062
Blinn College	187,931	202,836	...	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404
Brazosport College	158,855	168,294	...	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Central Texas College	204,012	251,889	...	9,408	34,007	102,369	323,871
Cisco Junior College	109,139	128,677	...	12,132	29,382	34,473	193,378
Clarendon College	33,454	34,494	...	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,420
College of the Mainland	177,127	220,261	...	20,672	35,668	73,415	241,183
Collin County Community College District	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cooke County College	90,495	103,192	...	7,533	14,922	36,350	133,331
Dallas County Community College District	...	72,076	...	...	...	...	72,501
Cedar Valley College	145,437	160,283	...	14,409	28,256	50,577	181,325
Eastfield College	180,976	209,311	...	12,626	33,010	77,753	249,107
El Centro College	146,267	170,205	...	17,264	34,076	68,862	219,439
Mountain View College	155,360	175,452	...	6,408	30,495	69,925	194,075
North Lake College	173,980	194,513	...	11,294	22,843	75,266	214,547
Richland College	211,658	246,092	...	14,420	42,157	86,770	270,069
Del Mar College	375,717	446,179	...	61,884	83,575	149,354	486,416
El Paso County Community College	264,302	381,521	...	31,248	55,665	134,523	459,708
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	...	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,412
Galveston College	88,133	101,135	...	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,975
Grayson County College	195,773	223,559	6,347	8,403	46,053	93,540	360,074
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College	1,978,459	2,010,870	...	71,683	1,257,312	417,310	2,190,168
Howard County Junior College District	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	...	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,754
Kilgore College	320,036	340,306	...	32,286	72,004	93,824	433,429
Laredo Junior College	192,289	235,905	...	24,379	57,321	58,364	310,408
Lee College	179,701	210,179	...	17,796	31,571	82,768	247,925
McLennan Community College	237,319	270,992	...	25,119	40,721	58,796	293,939
Midland College	137,110	152,234	...	15,176	67,288	40,743	218,536
Navarro College	111,436	133,540	848	9,765	30,885	48,055	272,876
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	...	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Northeast Texas Community College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Odessa College	261,377	330,549	...	19,904	55,685	130,192	384,565

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1987

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Panola Junior College	81,235	89,946	...	8,555	13,320	29,430	202,623
Paris Junior College	131,946	145,331	...	19,203	17,851	57,212	194,021
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	...	...	4,756	4,025	76,383
San Jacinto College District	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Campus	397,339	432,411	...	39,798	108,103	145,755	484,703
North Campus	158,701	172,128	...	10,037	38,240	79,373	208,277
South Campus	169,543	184,195	...	2,597	74,679	52,777	187,515
South Plains College	209,209	201,198	76	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	...	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,377
Tarrant County Junior College District	8,122	23,561	...	...	4,443	3,753	28,640
Northeast Campus	265,754	294,391	...	37,050	55,328	73,458	329,403
Northwest Campus	165,615	193,336	...	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus	278,982	311,397	...	30,305	66,411	90,363	345,205
Temple Junior College	93,759	116,091	...	9,363	26,382	45,075	190,815
Texarkana Community College	176,050	193,371	300	12,116	42,947	55,369	246,148
Texas Southmost College	165,987	206,359	...	33,961	38,939	77,600	249,545
Trinity Valley Community College	137,494	139,207	...	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,252
Tyler Junior College	202,529	220,977	...	31,706	50,410	68,239	312,520
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	...	11,291	12,469	24,597	71,412
Victoria College	110,384	122,648	...	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College	160,693	166,853	270	15,265	49,842	52,589	224,618
Western Texas College	112,618	134,276	...	10,813	16,448	43,939	183,294
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	...	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
Totals	11,539,867	13,108,156	8,359	1,115,717	3,463,421	4,029,275	16,018,072

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Technical Institutes, As of Oct. 31, 1987

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	...	7,710	...	...	...	—	7,710
Amarillo Campus	262,330	384,423	—	7,557	18,124	223,966	470,316
Harlingen Campus	237,807	248,791	—	6,872	29,478	168,161	353,519
Sweetwater Campus	93,372	116,738	—	...	9,594	60,484	134,684
Waco Campus	483,508	569,617	—	10,894	67,814	349,998	1,371,275
Totals	1,077,017	1,327,279	—	25,323	125,010	802,609	2,227,504

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of Oct. 31, 1987

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Abilene Christian University	349,620	384,599	971	70,672	77,820	93,719	856,460
American Technological University	9,988	9,988	...	8,589	1,399	...	9,988
Austin College	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University	590,623	781,187	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,575
Bishop College	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,726
Concordia Lutheran College	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist University	103,625	115,963	...	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist University	59,756	77,167	...	7,442	13,920	11,028	200,509
Hardin-Simmons University	209,126	258,916	971	39,248	43,473	42,467	484,392
Houston Baptist University	97,299	114,387	...	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,150
Huston-Tillotson College	57,019	75,382	...	10,743	11,972	9,970	141,451
Incarnate Word College	120,551	169,280	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,697
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	80,888	...	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,111
LeTourneau College	119,141	188,274	...	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,780
Lubbock Christian College	118,852	143,046	...	15,369	30,005	20,609	240,792
McMurry College	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of the Lake University	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,357
Paul Quinn College	29,861	59,857	...	7,483	13,213	3,908	113,744
St. Edward's University	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,085
St. Mary's University	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,893
Schreiner College	46,468	90,427	...	19,356	5,495	5,936	182,772
Southern Methodist University	703,776	931,890	54,810	216,431	114,097	148,346	1,792,939
South Texas College of Law	26,488	31,027	...	2,120	13,841	...	31,446
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,687
Southwestern University	127,672	175,355	...	32,397	26,762	36,984	389,656
Texas Christian University	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,732
Texas College	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,477
Texas Lutheran College	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
Texas Wesleyan College	137,017	176,011	1,056	18,569	25,905	32,302	267,938
Trinity University	369,175	439,215	13,981	67,361	42,623	111,087	995,591
University of Dallas	91,072	120,551	...	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin Baylor	91,420	132,644	...	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,871
University of St. Thomas	117,896	137,494	451	31,766	31,351	18,087	244,278
Wayland Baptist University	93,915	153,828	...	11,793	19,893	32,198	308,177
Wiley College	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University	453,940	805,994	152,936	226,628	51,721	208,798	1,523,813
Totals	5,916,083	8,072,720	330,889	1,418,100	1,155,965	1,528,446	14,974,262

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1987

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Jacksonville College	21,177	22,447	...	3,227	6,063	3,094	48,087
Lon Morris College	39,678	46,152	...	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,143
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	43,119	48,539	...	6,983	13,557	5,660	120,003
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	25,666	...	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,620
Totals	127,622	142,804	...	18,158	36,929	21,571	371,853

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1988	Fiscal 1989
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	$ 7,860,890	$ 7,901,337
Trusteed Funds	132,603,535	72,999,934
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 34,076,808	$ 34,076,808
Alvin Community College	7,243,003	7,243,003
Amarillo College	7,872,270	7,872,270
American Educational Complex	11,506,519	11,506,519
Angelina College	3,070,452	3,070,452
Austin Community College	17,993,174	17,993,174
Bee County College	5,091,380	5,091,380
Blinn College	6,063,424	6,063,424
Brazosport College	4,037,727	4,037,727
Cisco Junior College	2,699,690	2,699,690
Clarendon College	1,490,250	1,490,250
College of the Mainland	4,646,879	4,646,879
Collin County Community College	3,722,045	3,722,045
Cooke County College	2,521,702	2,521,702
Dallas County Community College District	52,982,551	52,982,551
Del Mar College	12,675,931	12,675,931
El Paso County Community College District	18,446,727	18,446,727
Frank Phillips College	1,752,158	1,752,158
Galveston College	2,837,905	2,837,905
Grayson County College	4,241,740	4,241,740
Hill Junior College	2,477,453	2,477,453
Houston Community College	32,024,737	32,024,737
Howard County Junior College District	3,783,065	3,783,065
Kilgore College	6,780,496	6,780,496
Laredo Junior College	7,275,630	7,275,630
Lee College	6,793,815	6,793,815
McLennan Community College	7,692,227	7,692,227
Midland College	4,752,380	4,752,380

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1988	Fiscal 1989
Navarro College	$ 3,731,014	$ 3,731,014
North Harris County College	12,959,590	12,959,590
Northeast Texas Community College	1,914,229	1,914,229
Odessa College	6,731,821	6,731,821
Panola Junior College	2,356,981	2,356,981
Paris Junior College	4,466,564	4,466,564
Ranger Junior College	1,622,413	1,622,413
San Jacinto College	20,502,487	20,502,487
South Plains College	6,023,601	6,023,601
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,405,096	3,405,096
Tarrant County Junior College District	24,947,045	24,947,045
Temple Junior College	2,811,997	2,811,997
Texarkana Community College	6,171,506	6,171,506
Texas Southmost College	6,910,128	6,910,128
Trinity Valley Community College	6,411,356	6,411,356
Tyler Junior College	10,937,314	10,937,314
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,884,303	2,884,303
Victoria College	3,672,175	3,672,175
Weatherford College	2,309,242	2,309,242
Western Texas College	2,005,463	2,005,463
Wharton County Junior College	4,257,318	4,257,318
Staff Group Insurance Premiums	[1]	[1]
Subtotal	$ 413,583,781	$ 413,583,781

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1988	Fiscal 1989
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 17,306,315	$ 18,566,627
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2,847,561	3,061,466
Lamar University-Beaumont	22,401,724	24,154,043
Lamar University-Orange	1,888,274	1,898,220
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2,620,617	2,624,948
Midwestern State University	8,232,559	8,618,139
North Texas State University	48,498,010	53,344,984
Pan American University	16,857,258	18,520,936
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,806,818	3,002,497
Stephen F. Austin State University	22,614,533	24,744,481
Prairie View A & M University	12,785,386	13,832,077
Tarleton State University	8,949,868	9,725,765
Texas A & M University	145,204,216	158,228,184
Texas A & M University at Galveston	4,521,043	4,521,043
Texas Southern University	17,861,365	19,323,911
Angelo State University	9,812,293	10,618,924
Sam Houston State University	20,070,531	21,833,412
Southwest Texas State University	33,336,812	36,807,292
Sul Ross State University	6,064,290	6,347,132
Texas Tech University	64,426,470	69,143,472
Texas Woman's University	26,601,590	28,236,287
The University of Texas at Arlington	48,059,321	52,629,966
The University of Texas at Austin	167,201,119	180,707,304
The University of Texas at Dallas	22,941,086	25,242,874
The University of Texas at El Paso	27,711,148	29,968,574
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6,348,986	6,358,343
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22,436,961	24,062,074
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,405,312	7,954,489
University of Houston	83,472,030	91,922,165
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,549,018	13,632,254
University of Houston-Downtown	8,861,196	9,517,066
University of Houston-Victoria	2,761,325	2,926,064

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1988	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1989
Corpus Christi State University	$ 8,029,779	$ 8,707,252
Laredo State University	2,848,130	3,024,794
Texas A & I University	12,343,980	13,122,872
West Texas State University	12,232,536	12,779,528
Subtotal	$ 940,909,460	$ 1,019,709,459
System Offices		
Lamar University System-System Office	$ [1]	$ [1]
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	[1]	[1]
Texas State University System-Central Office	311,708	312,781
The University of Texas System-System Administration	[1]	[1]
The University of Houston System-System Administration	2,126,504	[1]
University System of South Texas-System Administration	332,334	334,122
Subtotal	$ 2,770,546	$ 646,903
Health-Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 58,839,725	$ 58,839,725
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	164,167,048	164,167,048
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	88,309,190	88,309,190
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	72,707,966	72,707,966
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	92,050,664	92,050,664
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	14,686,046	14,686,046
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	39,127,391	39,177,066
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	21,036,341	21,036,341
Subtotal	$ 550,924,371	$ 550,974,046

[1]

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1988	Fiscal 1989
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 37,181,745	$ 37,181,745
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	31,696,338	31,646,663
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	6,496,452	5,304,252
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,757,255	2,757,255
Texas Transportation Institute	1,081,411	1,081,411
Texas Forest Service	8,381,091	8,381,091
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	2,202,134	2,202,134
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,889,029	89,029
Subtotal	$ 91,685,455	$ 90,443,580
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,397,543	$ 1,392,575
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	306,674	[1]
Texas Tech University Museum	456,062	[1]
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	487,661	[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	43,165,994	42,771,755
State Rural Medical Education Board	134,123	37,753
Subtotal	$ 45,948,057	$ 44,202,083
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Grand Total, General Revenue	$ 2,286,286,095	$ 2,300,461,123

Note: Amounts shown reflect a .65 of 1% reduction per provisions of Article V, Section 101 in the appropriations bill.
[1] Amounts vetoed by the governor.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	—%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207[2]	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767[3]	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332[4]	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,746,951,496	599,961	2,912	-16.08
1987-89	1,979,608,975	605,900 (est.)	3,267 (est.)	12.19

Revised

[1] Includes $171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.
[2] Includes $135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.
[3] Includes $304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds.
[4] Includes $144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	...%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52
1987-89	(General Revenue Appropriations Only)			

Revised

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.

3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Tuition Equalization Grant Program

Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institute	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	43	13,965	$16,573,282
Independent Junior Colleges Colleges	3	189	184,062
Totals	46	14,154	$16,757,344
Average Award			$1,183

State Student Incentive Grant Program

Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	—		—
Public Junior Colleges Colleges			—
Health Science Centers			—
Texas State Technical Institute			—
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	41	3,694	$2,598,770
Independent Junior Colleges Colleges	3	46	24,807
Totals	44	3,740	$2,623,577
Average Award			$701

State Scholarships for Ethnic Recruitment Program

Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	25	564	$455,050
Public Junior Colleges Colleges	—	—	—
Health Science Centers	—	—	—
Texas State Technical Institute	—	—	—
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	—	—	—
Independent Junior Colleges Colleges			
Totals	25	564	$455,050
Average Award			$806

Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Program

Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	30	2,694	$2,000,970
Public Junior Colleges Colleges	38	1,181	531,984
Health Science Centers	5	119	148,425
Texas State Technical Institute		—	...
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities			...
Independent Junior Colleges			
Totals	73	3,994	$2,681,379
Average Award			$671

Note: Half of the reported funds are federal dollars; half are generated through set-asides from tuition revenues.

Tax Reimbursement Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	15	178	$129,439
Public Junior Colleges Collegesr	19	222	68,291
Health Science Centers	2	31	26,425
Texas State Technical Institute		---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges Colleges			
Totals	36	431	$224,155
Average Award			$520

Note: Funded 50-50 from tax refunds donated to the state for this purpose and from institutional matching funds.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	26	1,605	$3,039,427
Public Junior Colleges	8	19	23,295
Health Science Centers	6	1,489	7,643,738
Texas State Technical Institute	2	4	8,135
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	25	837	2,151,496
Independent Junior Colleges Colleges	1	1	2,500
Totals	68	3,955	$12,868,591
Average Award			$3,253

Note: Includes the Federal Insured Student Loan, Guaranteed Student Loan and Supplemental Loans to Students (formerly Auxiliary Loans to Assist Students).

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Programs
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Students	Average Borrowed
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (32)	$3,039,427	1,605	$1,894
Private Senior Colleges and Universities (41)	2,151,496	837	2,570
Public Junior Colleges (49)	23,295	19	1,226
Private Junior Colleges (5)	2,500	1	2,500
Public Health Science Centers (17)	7,643,738	1,489	5,133
Texas State Technical Institutes (4)	8,135	4	2,034
Total (144)	$12,868,591	3,955	$3,254

Note: Includes Federal Insured Student Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans and Supplemental Loans to Students

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Programs
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1987

	History to Date				
Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Notes	Average Loaned	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (32)	$196,438,312	417,242	$471	106,365	$1,847
Private Senior Colleges and Universities (41)	88,712,846	131,846	673	35,868	2,473
Public Junior Colleges (49)	13,602,098	39,994	340	16,718	814
Private Junior Colleges (5)	729,067	1,256	580	510	1,430
Public Health Science Centers (17)	42,847,517	20,127	2,128	5,880	7,292
Texas State Technical Institutes (4)	3,734,755	10,245	364	3,294	1,134
Total (144)	$346,064,595	620,712	$558	168,635	$2,052

Note: Includes Federal Insured Student Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans and Supplemental Loans to Students

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Institutional Status of All Loans
Total - All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1987

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	3,976	$ 18,428,478	50%
Scholastic Deferment	505	2,636,893	7
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(2,784)	15,781,221	43
Subtotal Interim Status	7,264	36,846,593	100
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	18,836	48,737,726	17
Military Deferment	225	1,013,500	—
Medical Deferment			
Unemployed Deferment	87	346,295	
Residency Deferment	266	3,257,144	1
Paid In Full	81,638	107,047,842	37
Paid In Full Litigation Account	5,663	7,494,101	3
Amount Paid On Accounts		47,701,519	16
Bankrupt Accounts	787	1,097,909	—
Death/Disability Claims Paid	1,062	1,737,526	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	235	227,672	—
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	16,394	25,695,869	9
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	421	803,771	
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	10,156	51,200	
One Payment Past Due	1,680	5,002,754	2
Two Payments Past Due	659	2,001,039	1
Three Payments Past Due	350	1,126,950	—
Four Payments Past Due	210	605,561	—
Five or More Payments Past Due	123	322,736	—
Collection Assist. Req. From Attorney General	(298)	967,905	
Accounts Referred To Attorney General/Suit	(21,737)	38,002,617	13
Non Suit: Unable To Locate	6	6,500	—
Subtotal Repayment Status	147,897	$293,248,145	100%
Grand total: All Accounts	155,161	330,094,738	100%

Note: ( ) Indicates duplicated numbers of students

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Institutional Status of All Loans
Total - All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1987

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	596	$ 1,634,187	4%
Suits Filed			
Service Pending	250	586,286	2
No Service	1,015	2,106,750	6
Citation Served	752	1,802,689	5
Legal Action Suspended	795	1,986,335	5
Judgment Entered	274	676,770	2
Judgment Abstracted	18,055	29,209,597	77
Total Accounts Referred To Attorney General	21,737	$ 38,002,617	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Current Month (August 1987)	18,450	1,047,021	
Fiscal Year 1987	34,163	12,554,962	
History To Date	144,965	$ 196,856,027	

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Health Education Assistance Loans
Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	1	25	$121,872
Public Junior Colleges			
Health Science Centers	6	999	5,505,070
Texas State Technical Institute			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	2	26	188,899
Independent Junior Colleges			
Totals	9	1,050	$5,815,841
Average Award			$5,538

Note: These figures are not included on pages 134 and 135.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - Health Education Assistance Loans
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Students	Average Borrowed
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (1)	$121,872	25	$4,874
Private Senior Colleges and Universities (1)	188,899	26	7,265
Public Junior Colleges		—	—
Private Junior Colleges	—	—	—
Public Health Science Centers (8)	5,505,070	999	5,510
Texas State Technical Institutes	—	—	—
Totals (10)	$5,815,841	1,050	$5,538

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - Health Education Assistance Loans
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1987

	History to Date				
Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Notes	Average Loan	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (1)	147,560	48	$3,074	28	$5,270
Private Senior Colleges and Universities (1)	290,446	51	5,695	44	6,601
Public Junior Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Private Junior Colleges	...	...	...	...	...
Public Health Science Centers (8)	14,756,361	3,935	3,750	1,890	7,807
Texas State Technical Institutes	...	...	...	...	...
Total (10)	$15,194,367	4,034	$3,767	1,962	$7,744

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Institutional Status of Health Education Assistance Loans
All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1987

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	817	$5,857,967	60%
Scholastic Deferment	17	132,576	1
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	399	3,825,621	39
Subtotal Interim Status	1,233	9,816,165	100
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	297	1,816,020	38
Military Deferment	7	63,092	1
Medical Deferment	...	...	...
Unemployed Deferment	...	...	...
Residency Deferment	209	1,846,739	39
Paid In Full	70	246,526	5
Paid In Full Litigation Account	...	...	...
Amount Paid On Accounts		246,307	5
Bankrupt Accounts	...	...	...
Death/Disability Claims Paid	2	24,000	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	1	14,500	
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	2	25,600	1
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	7	52,112	1
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	...	...	...
One Payment Past Due	6	37,332	1
Two Payments Past Due	6	72,715	2
Three Payments Past Due	5	33,181	1
Four Payments Past Due	3	23,400	
Five or More Payments Past Due	1	27,277	1
Collection Assist. Req. From Attorney General	11	89,877	2
Accounts Referred To Attorney General/Suit	17	116,070	2
Non-Suit--Unable To Locate	...	...	...
Subtotal Repayment Status	644	$4,734,752	100%
Grand total, All Accounts	1,877	$14,550,918	

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Institutional Status of Health Education Assistance Loans
Fiscal Year 1987

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	5	$ 31,085	27%
Suits Filed			
Service Pending	2	19,807	17
No Service	2	5,507	5
Citation Served	7	54,670	47
Legal Action Suspended	1	5,000	4
Judgment Entered			
Judgment Abstracted			
Total Accounts Referred To Attorney General	17	$116,070	100%

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Supplemental Loans to Students
Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	5	19	$62,472
Public Junior Colleges	-	...	...
Health Science Centers	5	50	160,039
Texas State Technical Institute		...	...
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	9	24	76,937
Independent Junior Colleges	—	...	...
Totals	19	93	$299,448
Average Award			$3,219

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program - Supplemental Loans to Students

Analysis of Loan Transactions

Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Students	Average Borrowed
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (7)	$62,472	19	$3,288
Private Senior Colleges and Universities (10)	76,937	24	3,205
Public Junior Colleges			—
Private Junior Colleges			—
Public Health Science Centers (7)	160,039	50	3,200
Texas State Technical Institutes			—
Total (24)	$299,448	93	$3,219

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program - Supplemental Loans to Students

Analysis of Loan Transactions

Fiscal Year 1987

	History to Date				
Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Notes	Average Loan	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (7)	$77,224	32	$2,413	23	$3,358
Private Senior Colleges and Universities (10)	81,937	27	3,035	26	3,151
Public Junior Colleges	—	—	—	—	—
Private Junior Colleges	—	—	—	—	—
Public Health Science Centers (7)	847,886	323	2,625	209	4,057
Texas State Technical Institutes	—	—	—	—	—
Totals (24)	$1,007,047	382	$2,636	258	$3,903

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program - Supplemental Loans to Students

Institutional Status of All Loans

Fiscal Year 1987

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	3	$6,195	2%
Scholastic Deferment	37	140,589	35
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(68)	255,353	63
Subtotal Interim Status	108	402,138	100
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	56	168,079	32
Military Deferment	...	...	...
Medical Deferment	...	...	...
Unemployed Deferment	...	...	...
Residency Deferment	33	164,709	31
Paid In Full	5	16,200	3
Paid In Full Litigation Account	...	...	...
Amount Paid On Accounts		23,953	5
Bankrupt Accounts	...	...	...
Death/Disability Claims Paid	...	...	...
Death/Disability Claims Pending	...	...	...
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	...	...	...
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	...	...	...
One Payment Past Due	15	68,023	13
Two Payments Past Due	18	75,500	14
Three Payments Past Due	...	...	...
Four Payments Past Due	...	...	...
Five or More Payments Past Due	3	6,842	1
Collection Assist. Req. From Attorney General	...	...	...
Accounts Referred To Attorney General/Suit	(2)	6,000	1
Non-Suit--Unable To Locate	...	...	...
Subtotal Repayment Status	133	529,308	100%
Grand total, All Accounts	241	$931,447	100%

Note: ( ) Indicates duplicated numbers of students.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program - Supplemental Loans to Students

Institutional Status of All Loans

Fiscal Year 1987
Continued

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Details of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	2	$6,000	100%
Suits Filed	---	---	---
Service Pending	---	---	---
No Service	---	---	---
Citation Served	---	---	---
Legal Action Suspended	---	---	---
Judgment Entered	---	---	---
Judgment Abstracted	---	---	---
Total Accounts Referred To Attorney General	2	$6,000	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Current Month (August 1987)	51	$981	
Fiscal Year 1987	74	28,861	
History To Date	93	40,195	

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program

Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	5	30	$133,962
Public Junior Colleges	1	1	3,080
Health Science Centers	...	...	...
Texas State Technical Institute	...	...	...
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	8	29	143,200
Independent Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Totals	14	60	$280,242
Average Award			$4,670

Future Teacher Loan Program

Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	12	68	$123,750
Public Junior Colleges			
Health Science Centers			
Texas State Technical Institute			
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	10	47	96,002
Independent Junior Colleges			
Totals	22	115	$219,752
Average Award			$1,910

Teacher Education Loan Program

Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	...	...	...
Public Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Health Science Centers	...	...	...
Texas State Technical Institute	...	...	...
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	1	1	$1,000
Independent Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Totals	1	1	$1,000
Average Award			$1,000

Physician Student Loan Repayment Program

Fiscal Year 1987

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	—	—	—
Public Junior Colleges	—	—	—
Health Science Centers	—	—	—
Texas State Technical Institute	—	—	—
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities		—	—
Independent Junior Colleges	—	—	—
Totals		5	$26,869
Average Award			$5,373

Note: Awards are made to practicing physicians after they complete their schooling.

Errata

Fiscal Year 1986

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges, Fall 1985

	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total[1]	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
El Paso County Community College	258	188	7	7	163	97	7	2	4	1	—	—	439	295

[1] Totals include faculty whose ethnic origins were not reported.

S4657-1

Statistical Supplement

to the Long-Range Planning for Texas Higher Education Report

Fiscal Year 1988
September 1, 1987 - August 31, 1988

Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board
Kenneth H. Ashworth, Commissioner of Higher Education

Table of Contents

Texas Institutions of Higher Education 1

Student Enrollments

Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1983-1987
- Summary of Fall Headcount Enrollment 7
- Public Senior Universities 8
- Public Community Junior Colleges 10
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 12
- Independent Junior Colleges 14

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Senior Universities 15
- Public Community Junior Colleges 24
- Independent Senior Colleges and Universities 32
- Independent Junior Colleges 33
- Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools 34
- Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools 39

Resident and Nonresident Students
- Public Senior Universities 47
- Public Community Junior Colleges 48

County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges
- Texas Resident Students by County of Origin 50
- Out-of-State Enrollments 53

Faculty Data

Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Senior Universities 57

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Senior Universities 66

Faculty by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
- Public Community Junior Colleges 71

Faculty Salaries, All Ranks
- Public Senior Universities 73

Faculty Salaries by Rank and Institution
- Public Senior Universities 74

Student-Faculty Ratios
- Public Senior Universities 77

Faculty Salaries
- Public Community Junior Colleges 78

Semester Credit Hours

Public Senior Universities
- Semester Credit Hours, by Level 81
- Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program 82
- Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 85
- Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program 88
- Special/Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program 91
- Semester Credit Hours, Fall 1987 92
- Semester Credit Hours, Spring 1988 93
- Semester Credit Hours, Summer 1988 94

Public Community Junior Colleges
- Semester Credit Hours Enrollments, by Curriculum Area, Fall 1987 95

Physical Facilities

Investment in Physical Plant
- Public Institutions of Higher Education 103
- Public Senior Universities 104
- Other Agencies of Higher Education 105
- Public Community Junior Colleges 106

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, In Square Feet

Public Senior Universities,
- As of Oct. 31, 1988 107

Public Community Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1988 108
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of Oct. 31, 1988 110
Independent Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1988 111

Higher Education Appropriations

Legislative Appropriations, General Revenue Agencies of Higher Education 115

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, General Revenue Public Senior Universities 120

Biennial Legislative Appropriations per Full-Time Student Equivalent, All Funds Public Senior Universities 121

State Loan and Grant Programs

Tuition Equalization Grant Program 125

State Student Incentive Grant Program 126

State Scholarships for Ethnic Recruitment Program 127

Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grant Program 128

Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program 129

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act

- Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program 130
- Analysis of Loan Transactions-All Programs 131
- Institutional Status of All Loans 133
- Health Education Assistance Loans 135
- Institutional Status of Health Education Assistance Loans 138
- Supplemental Loans to Students 140

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program 144

Future Teacher Loan Program 146

Teacher Education Loan Program 147

Physician Student Loan Repayment Program 148

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Public Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[2]	1971
Lamar University System	
Lamar University, Beaumont	1923
Lamar University at Orange[3]	1971
Lamar University at Port Arthur[3]	1975
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	1922
Pan American University, Edinburg	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville[2]	1973
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	1923
Texas A&M University System	
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	1876
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1962
Texas Southern University, Houston	1947
Texas State University System	
Angelo State University, San Angelo	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	1919
Uvalde Study Center[2]	1973
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	1901
The University of Texas System	
The University of Texas at Arlington	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas[2]	1969
The University of Texas at El Paso	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa[2]	1969
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1969
The University of Texas at Tyler[2]	1971
University of Houston System	
University of Houston-Clear Lake[2]	1971
University of Houston-Downtown, Houston	1948
University of Houston, Houston	1927
University of Houston-Victoria[2]	1972
University of North Texas, Denton	1890
University System of South Texas	
Corpus Christi State University, Corpus Christi[2]	1971
Laredo State University, Laredo[2]	1969
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	1910

Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	1977
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	1970
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	
School of Medicine	1969
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1972
School of Allied Health Sciences	1970
Southwestern Medical School	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	
Dental Branch	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1963
Medical School	1969
School of Public Health	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences	
School of Nursing	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	
Dental School	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1970
Medical School	1959
School of Allied Health Sciences	1975
School of Nursing	1969
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	1952
Medical School	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences	1968
School of Nursing	1945

Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Alamo Community College District	
Palo Alto College, San Antonio	1985
San Antonio College, San Antonio	1925
St. Phillip's College, San Antonio	1898
Alvin Community College, Alvin	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	1965
Collin County Community College District, Plano	1985
Cooke County College, Gainsville	1924
Dallas County Community College District	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	1964
Mountain View College, Dallas	1970
North Lake College, Irving	1977
Richland College, Dallas	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	1935
El Paso County Community College, El Paso	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	1963
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	1971
Howard County Junior College District, Big Spring	
Howard College at Big Spring	1945
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf, Big Spring	1981
Kilgore College, Kilgore	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	1947
Lee College, Baytown	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	1965
Midland College, Midland	1969
Navarro College, Corisicana	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	1972
Northeast Texas Community College, Mt. Pleasant	1984
Odessa College, Odessa	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	1924
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	1926
San Jacinto College District	
Central Campus, Pasadena	1961
North Campus, Houston	1974
South Campus, Houston	1979
South Plains College, Levelland	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	1926
The Victoria College, Victoria	1925
Trinity Valley Community College	1946
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	1970
Weatherford College, Weatherford	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	1946

Public Technical Institutes

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	
Waco Campus	1965
Amarillo Campus	1969
Harlingen Campus	1969
Sweetwater Campus	1970

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	1906
Amber University, Garland	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	1973
Austin College, Sherman	1849
Baylor University, Waco	1845
Bishop College, Dallas[5]	1880
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	1926
Dallas Baptist University, Dallas	1897
East Texas Baptist University, Marshall	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston[4]	1953
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	1960
Howard Payne University, Brownwood	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	1852
Schreiner College, Kerrville	1923
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	1894
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	1949
Southwestern University, Georgetown	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	1873
Texas College, Tyler	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	1947
Wayland Baptist University, Plainview	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	1912

Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	1905
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	
Graduate Division	
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	1903
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	
School of Graduate Sciences	

Independent Junior Colleges

Institution	Date of Founding[1]
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	1873
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College, Waxahachie	1946

[1] Date or original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

[2] An upper-level center, college or university offering work beyond the sophomore level.

[3] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

[4] Moved to Oklahoma City, OK in June 1985.

[5] Closed fall 1988.

STUDENT ENROLLMENTS

SUMMARY OF FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Institutions of Higher Education, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Public Universities	369,799	372,326	361,052	359,343	365,882
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78,185	77,277	77,894	78,755	78,900
Public Community Junior Colleges[1]	302,102	300,652	289,532	302,085	321,025
Public Technical Institutes[1]	8,785	8,548	8,667	9,062	8,896
Independent Junior Colleges	1,379	1,238	1,151	1,192	1,224
Subtotals	760,250	760,041	738,296	750,437	775,927
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	9,228	9,459	10,652	10,802	10,825
Independent Institutions	1,515	1,499	1,484	1,444	1,413
Subtotals	10,743	10,958	12,136	12,246	12,238
Totals	770,993	770,999	750,432	762,683	788,165

---

[1] Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester-length courses.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Universities, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
East Texas State University	7,569	7,139	6,864	6,921	6,763
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana[1]	1,111	1,283	1,162	1,142	1,114
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	13,277	13,161	11,787	11,592	11,371
Lamar University at Orange[2]	1,061	1,065	909	933	...[3]
Lamar University at Port Arthur[2]	1,435	1,563	1,453	1,448	...[3]
Midwestern State University	5,032	4,857	4,681	4,382	4,723
Pan American University	8,594	8,921	8,329	8,903	9,632
Pan American University at Brownsville[1]	1,079	1,207	1,244	1,183	1,240
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,397	12,446	12,296	12,138	12,111
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	4,452	4,436	4,626	4,499	5,307
Tarleton State University	4,606	4,624	4,627	4,636	5,242
Texas A&M University	36,697	36,669	34,056	34,940	37,383
Texas A&M University at Galveston	552	586	585	524	551
Texas Southern University	8,972	8,834	8,057	6,983	7,006
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	6,336	6,156	5,875	5,801	5,802
Sam Houston State University	10,580	10,472	10,345	10,486	10,685
Southwest Texas State University	18,314	19,202	19,267	19,775	20,039
Sul Ross State University	1,917	1,757	1,667	1,831	1,703
Uvalde Study Center[1]	531	484	460	483	403
Texas Tech University	23,704	23,433	23,456	23,470	23,564
Texas Woman's University	8,453	8,159	8,119	7,950	8,308
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	23,175	23,397	23,109	23,245	22,760
The University of Texas at Austin	47,631	47,973	47,838	46,140	47,743
The University of Texas at Dallas[1]	7,450	7,442	7,177	7,324	7,735
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,268	15,322	14,110	13,753	14,056
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin[1]	1,975	2,003	1,895	1,822	1,956
The University of Texas at San Antonio	11,890	12,612	12,137	12,413	12,879
The University of Texas at Tyler[1]	3,142	3,541	3,618	3,642	3,681
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	31,068	31,095	29,944	29,042	28,907
University of Houston-Clear Lake[1]	6,498	6,392	6,534	6,691	6,823
University of Houston-Downtown	7,140	7,339	7,110	7,255	7,230
University of Houston-Victoria[1]	918	921	962	937	1,066
University of North Texas	20,234	21,414	20,996	21,271	22,379
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University[1]	3,469	3,512	3,597	3,813	3,670
Laredo State University[1]	932	928	866	935	915
Texas A&I University	5,517	5,507	5,115	5,012	5,393
West Texas State University	6,823	6,474	6,179	6,028	5,742
Subtotals: Public Universities	369,799	372,326	361,052	359,343	365,882

---

[1] An upper-level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.

[2] A lower-division center offering freshman- and sophomore-level work.

[3] See Public Junior College section, pages 10-11.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Universities, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University					
College of Medicine	149	164	183	193	195
College of Medicine/Academics	...	...	...	2	6
College of Veterinary Medicine (Professional)	...	...	544	525	512
College of Veterinary Medicine (Academic)	...	...	892	903	982
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	387	395	382	376	385
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center					
School of Allied Health	19	46	77	80	100
School of Medicine	388	401	403	410	405
School of Medicine/Academics	...	...	35	31	33
School of Nursing	165	203	180	242	244
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	299	318	329	357	308
School of Allied Health Sciences	268	265	304	341	301
Southwestern Medical School	801	815	803	823	798
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston					
Dental Branch/Academics	122	125	109	106	94
Dental School	465	448	420	393	381
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	211	250	237	250	235
School of Allied Health Sciences	227	213	216	184	161
Medical School	806	809	789	799	792
School of Public Health	494	503	467	500	532
School of Nursing	354	443	437	429	472
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio					
Dental School	515	471	419	392	373
Dental School/Academics	...	...	34	36	37
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	177	189	142	148	155
Medical School	802	798	800	796	799
School of Allied Health Sciences	200	227	248	236	256
School of Nursing	624	647	562	566	577
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston					
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	147	169	151	162	173
Medical School	795	789	791	782	786
School of Allied Health Sciences	396	351	290	287	304
School of Nursing	417	420	408	453	429
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units	9,228	9,459	10,652	10,802	10,825
Totals: Public Universities	379,027	381,785	371,704	370,145	376,707

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1983-1987
(Semester-Length Courses Only)

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College			230	1,131	2,538
San Antonio College	22,146	22,257	21,188	20,795	21,126
St. Philip's College	7,081	6,125	5,347	5,610	6,063
Alvin Community College	4,034	3,921	3,925	3,918	4,243
Amarillo College	6,099	5,843	5,049	5,104	5,236
Angelina College	2,694	2,471	2,414	2,527	2,618
Austin Community College	16,674	17,807	17,549	18,340	19,905
Bee County College	1,881	1,847	1,719	2,141	2,201
Blinn College	3,380	3,499	3,700	4,132	5,178
Brazosport College	3,606	3,603	3,458	3,269	3,352
Central Texas College	5,132	4,765	4,731	5,452	5,048
Cisco Junior College	1,650	1,565	1,500	1,531	1,690
Clarendon College	735	739	653	671	720
College of the Mainland	2,883	2,865	3,076	3,243	3,309
Collin County Community College District			1,326	3,836	4,896
Cooke County College	1,673	1,681	1,635	2,240	2,443
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	6,951	6,659	6,547	7,021	7,156
Cedar Valley College	2,323	2,174	2,229	2,386	2,806
Eastfield College	8,759	8,668	8,304	8,370	8,935
El Centro College	6,585	5,745	5,570	5,279	5,415
Mountain View College	5,790	5,244	4,863	4,942	5,347
North Lake College	4,882	5,165	5,309	5,462	5,624
Richland College	14,147	13,468	13,073	12,634	12,930
Del Mar College	8,330	8,400	8,665	8,927	9,394
El Paso County Community College	12,674	13,604	13,084	13,572	14,040
Frank Phillips College	913	920	819	844	873
Galveston College	1,740	1,956	1,736	2,020	1,892
Grayson County College	4,601	4,637	3,117	3,151	3,140
Hill Junior College	958	1,158	1,101	1,356	1,228
Houston Community College	18,653	18,792	19,575	19,339	21,025
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	1,168	1,124	1,069	1,121	1,325
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	133	112	93	96	122
Kilgore College	4,543	4,469	3,886	3,937	4,305
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Orange[1]	---	---	---	---	975
Lamar University at Port Arthur[1]	---	---	---	---	1,487

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Laredo Junior College	4,179	4,038	4,005	4,106	4,463
Lee College	4,925	4,581	4,313	4,312	4,755
McLennan Community College	4,296	4,509	4,282	4,664	5,158
Midland College	3,350	3,501	3,491	3,659	3,744
Navarro College	2,359	2,816	1,664	2,053	1,999
Northeast Texas Community College	...	...	1,347	1,614	1,558
North Harris County College	10,222	10,954	11,286	11,342	11,719
Odessa College	4,486	4,827	4,306	4,408	4,760
Panola Junior College	1,099	1,140	1,017	1,158	1,281
Paris Junior College	2,220	2,102	1,875	2,017	2,269
Ranger Junior College	566	672	521	654	596
San Jacinto College District					
Central Campus	9,278	9,321	9,018	9,209	9,147
North Campus	3,622	3,542	3,435	3,336	3,392
South Campus	3,461	3,780	3,993	4,180	4,298
South Plains College	3,451	3,532	3,405	3,517	4,044
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,301	2,452	2,208	2,378	2,297
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	11,535	11,009	10,029	10,178	10,445
Northwest Campus	4,983	4,752	4,337	4,294	4,665
South Campus	11,398	10,604	9,768	10,068	9,822
Temple Junior College	2,280	2,333	2,180	2,031	2,260
Texarkana Community College	3,720	3,585	3,297	3,380	3,659
Texas Southmost College	4,764	4,893	4,761	5,101	5,224
Texas State Technical Institute					
Amarillo Campus	...	...	...	1,051	973
Harlingen Campus	...	...	...	2,586	2,599
Sweetwater Campus	...	...	...	657	816
Waco Campus	...	...	...	4,768	4,508
The Victoria College	2,729	2,828	2,873	2,879	3,077
Trinity Valley Community College	3,518	3,795	3,414	3,498	3,490
Tyler Junior College	7,735	6,966	6,353	7,186	7,416
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,413	1,484	1,339	1,459	1,705
Weatherford College	1,607	1,564	1,388	1,522	1,695
Western Texas College	1,213	1,263	946	1,135	1,111
Wharton County Junior College	2,574	2,526	2,141	2,350	2,391
Totals: Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes	302,102	300,852	289,532	311,147	329,921

---

[1] For funding purposes, these two lower-division centers are reported under community colleges.

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Abilene Christian University	4,562	4,617	4,505	4,302	4,133
Amber University	901	866	858	925	1,130
American Technological University	522	492	518	568	518
Austin College	1,162	1,173	1,198	1,175	1,231
Baylor University	10,666	10,939	11,442	11,556	11,656
Bishop College	1,189	1,107	987	946	301
Concordia Lutheran College	465	463	444	455	465
Dallas Baptist University	1,443	1,551	1,626	1,738	1,840
East Texas Baptist University	806	714	705	691	716
Gulf-Coast Bible College[1]	...	290	...	...	...
Hardin-Simmons University	1,927	1,834	1,817	1,804	1,866
Houston Baptist University	2,738	2,632	2,775	2,621	2,538
Howard Payne University	1,067	818	851	980	1,105
Huston-Tillotson College	502	569	524	520	502
Incarnate Word College	1,416	1,350	1,296	1,575	1,906
Jarvis Christian College	588	533	472	468	466
LeTourneau College	1,038	897	787	763	753
Lubbock Christian College	1,000	1,038	1,030	1,041	1,048
McMurry College	1,578	1,482	1,657	1,690	1,617
Our Lady of the Lake University	1,758	1,685	1,695	1,780	2,045
Paul Quinn College	364	355	410	464	509
St. Edward's University	2,165	2,355	2,502	2,536	2,668
St. Mary's University	3,232	3,296	3,298	3,560	3,818
Schreiner College	488	489	518	508	574
Southern Methodist University	9,333	9,264	9,049	9,019	8,794
Southwestern Adventist College	708	683	683	795	846
Southwestern Christian College[2]	...	...	222	250	282
Southwestern University	998	1,001	1,081	1,117	1,041
Texas Christian University	6,878	6,747	6,925	6,916	7,105
Texas College	619	573	512	478	450
Texas Lutheran College	1,278	1,376	1,296	1,340	1,346
Texas Wesleyan College	1,629	1,310	1,413	1,495	1,504
Trinity University	3,027	2,850	2,759	2,772	2,380
University of Dallas	2,594	2,466	2,553	2,540	2,555
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,230	1,178	1,334	1,331	1,337
University of St. Thomas	2,068	1,983	1,811	1,679	1,625
Wayland Baptist University	1,685	1,707	1,799	1,827	1,945
Wiley College	557	546	481	435	418
William Marsh Rice University	4,004	4,048	4,061	4,095	3,867
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	78,185	77,277	77,894	78,755	78,900

---

[1] Ceased operation in 1985.

[2] Became a senior institution in fall 1985.

Fall Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units					
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental School	512	490	463	420	396
Advanced Education	56	58	52	55	59
School of Dental Hygiene	63	58	57	48	43
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical School	672	674	671	662	651
School of Graduate Sciences	138	144	163	183	200
Academics	74	75	78	76	64
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental, Nursing, and Allied Health Units	1,515	1,499	1,484	1,444	1,413
Totals: Independent Senior Institutions	79,700	78,776	79,378	80,199	80,313

FALL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, 1983-1987

Institution	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Jacksonville College	322	240	235	209	249
Lon Morris College	325	300	281	282	353
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	435	426	635	701	622
Southwestern Christian College[1]	297	272	...	...	...
Totals: Independent Junior Colleges	1,379	1,238	1,151	1,192	1,224

---

[1] Became a senior institution in fall 1985.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	2,450	3,152	245	350	71	97	25	20	19	22	213	99	3,023	3,740
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	314	664	34	76	4	2	3	...	2	3	6	6	363	751
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	4,099	4,444	760	1,233	157	129	122	70	18	17	254	68	5,410	5,961
Midwestern State University	1,882	2,320	85	113	87	86	55	37	9	13	29	7	2,147	2,576
Pan American University	707	949	30	45	3,268	4,538	27	17	10	10	23	8	4,065	5,567
Pan American University at Brownsville	129	218	5	6	334	540	1	1	2	...	1	3	472	768
Stephen F. Austin State University	5,197	5,995	253	269	110	133	36	45	12	9	34	18	5,642	6,469
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	201	285	2,001	2,345	49	28	33	10	...	1	260	94	2,544	2,763
Tarleton State University	2,542	2,430	70	40	66	48	7	6	3	8	13	9	2,701	2,541
Texas A&M University	18,445	13,187	506	443	1,367	922	556	267	24	26	1,342	298	22,240	15,143
Texas A&M University at Galveston	304	186	2	...	16	11	8	1	...	1	18	4	348	203
Texas Southern University	134	116	2,040	3,185	169	172	42	20	6	6	846	270	3,237	3,769
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,265	2,507	145	104	315	339	25	16	6	5	47	28	2,803	2,999
Sam Houston State University	4,412	4,655	389	486	257	206	28	33	10	13	125	71	5,221	5,464
Southwest Texas State University	7,898	8,540	406	439	1,173	1,165	84	65	22	24	169	54	9,752	10,287
Sul Ross State University	580	501	68	17	257	252	1	1	3	2	16	5	925	778
Uvalde Study Center	61	110	3	4	81	139	...	1	1	1	2	...	148	255
Texas Tech University	11,002	9,433	297	274	803	669	198	98	23	24	569	174	12,892	10,672
Texas Woman's University	430	5,768	43	1,052	31	471	6	88	5	26	61	327	576	7,732
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	9,585	7,876	677	823	587	470	1,010	536	49	48	873	226	12,781	9,979
The University of Texas at Austin	18,914	17,185	677	967	2,372	2,126	1,277	1,008	51	39	2,289	838	25,580	22,163
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,171	3,136	209	153	111	124	275	183	8	11	262	92	4,036	3,699
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,451	2,736	206	178	3,460	3,952	87	61	25	15	661	224	6,890	7,166
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	725	989	15	25	67	98	9	10	2	1	8	7	826	1,130
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4,113	4,641	194	222	1,591	1,673	184	135	9	16	71	30	6,162	6,717
The University of Texas at Tyler	1,235	2,092	64	170	11	19	14	5	5	14	35	17	1,364	2,317
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	10,370	9,972	844	1,303	1,022	1,023	1,259	1,083	60	35	1,376	560	14,931	13,976
University of Houston-Clear Lake	2,343	3,368	163	180	175	224	136	120	8	10	66	30	2,891	3,932
University of Houston-Downtown	1,701	1,277	687	1,150	607	609	522	338	9	10	220	100	3,746	3,484
University of Houston-Victoria	275	659	11	31	28	51	2	2	3	...	2	2	321	745
University of North Texas	8,395	9,903	517	834	384	371	60	77	37	29	1,142	630	10,535	11,844
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	879	1,584	30	43	448	610	23	18	8	11	8	8	1,396	2,274
Laredo State University	51	71	13	...	250	464	2	1	...	1	42	20	358	557
Texas A&I University	952	1,065	118	82	1,351	1,529	86	22	4	3	158	23	2,669	2,724
West Texas State University	2,257	2,815	105	68	158	170	28	31	7	18	54	31	2,609	3,133
Totals	130,469	134,829	11,912	16,710	21,237	23,460	6,231	4,426	460	472	11,295	4,381	181,604	184,278

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	523	563	39	56	12	14	3	2	3	2	25	9	605	646
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,629	1,671	371	607	68	48	38	24	5	9	21	15	2,132	2,374
Midwestern State University	617	715	23	39	35	28	14	8	3	3	2	1	694	794
Pan American University	250	291	9	12	1,519	1,967	5	4	4	4	6	2	1,793	2,280
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,619	2,035	69	84	47	43	20	21	1	6	1	5	1,757	2,194
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	53	57	689	826	27	11	4	1	—	—	51	28	824	923
Tarleton State University	1,003	822	41	10	39	19	4	1	2	5	—	3	1,089	860
Texas A&M University	4,183	3,409	164	156	410	291	154	72	5	7	83	21	4,999	3,956
Texas A&M University at Galveston	102	75	2	—	6	3	2	1	—	—	4	2	116	81
Texas Southern University	16	10	770	1,112	40	36	12	7	1	1	84	35	923	1,201
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	768	837	58	43	124	154	13	7	2	1	2	2	967	1,044
Sam Houston State University	1,305	1,342	126	184	74	46	14	4	1	2	20	6	1,540	1,584
Southwest Texas State University	2,171	2,406	98	114	313	299	16	11	11	5	9	12	2,618	2,847
Sul Ross State University	177	126	31	8	119	78	...	—	1	1	1	...	329	213
Texas Tech University	3,428	3,099	132	146	335	273	54	31	6	9	28	15	3,983	3,573
Texas Woman's University	14	617	2	275	2	104	—	4	...	5	2	34	20	1,039
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,828	1,525	134	173	141	118	161	135	12	13	57	27	2,333	1,991
The University of Texas at Austin	3,421	3,213	162	228	517	454	374	280	11	8	136	52	4,621	4,235
The University of Texas at El Paso	641	658	76	57	1,233	1,418	28	12	6	6	136	80	2,120	2,231
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26	52	2	3	8	11	...	...	...	...	—	1	36	67
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,063	1,131	50	61	430	462	47	32	1	6	12	8	1,603	1,700
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,580	1,403	228	331	261	244	268	257	11	6	128	56	2,476	2,297
University of Houston-Downtown	552	448	301	589	310	344	245	178	1	6	66	40	1,475	1,605
University of North Texas	1,664	1,950	122	262	89	79	9	21	12	8	87	72	1,983	2,392
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	237	269	51	39	437	524	11	6	1	2	8	...	745	840
West Texas State University	590	686	39	21	64	65	7	4	2	5	8	2	710	783
Totals	29,460	29,410	3,789	5,436	6,660	7,133	1,503	1,123	102	120	977	528	42,491	43,750

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	309	346	50	48	12	5	4	4	...	1	13	6	388	410
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	828	757	141	199	26	23	24	15	5	3	9	3	1,033	1,000
Midwestern State University	359	437	19	25	13	21	9	10	1	2	6	3	407	498
Pan American University	92	144	4	10	583	809	5	...	1	2	5	...	690	965
Pan American University at Brownsville	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,097	1,208	54	53	19	28	4	4	3	...	1	2	1,178	1,295
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	40	63	373	453	8	4	8	3	...	...	62	17	491	540
Tarleton State University	451	462	6	2	11	11	1	2	...	1	2	1	471	479
Texas A&M University	2,883	2,344	89	84	215	158	101	50	3	2	72	16	3,363	2,654
Texas A&M University at Galveston	56	36	...	...	8	5	...	...	...	1	4	1	68	43
Texas Southern University	7	4	351	481	23	26	11	3	1	1	101	38	494	553
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	468	525	24	12	63	73	4	4	1	4	5	5	565	623
Sam Houston State University	952	782	69	91	51	39	6	11	2	2	11	9	1,091	934
Southwest Texas State University	1,514	1,538	64	67	204	230	12	8	2	7	14	4	1,810	1,854
Sul Ross State University	79	90	9	2	37	48	...	1	...	...	1	...	126	141
Uvalde Study Center	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5
Texas Tech University	1,968	1,788	53	31	145	130	36	22	4	4	36	11	2,242	1,986
Texas Woman's University	17	471	2	152	...	59	...	8	...	2	3	28	22	720
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,475	1,176	135	173	109	81	158	104	4	7	65	23	1,946	1,564
The University of Texas at Austin	2,973	2,762	138	177	375	355	224	205	12	7	87	44	3,809	3,550
The University of Texas at El Paso	374	415	31	23	629	701	8	13	2	2	70	35	1,114	1,189
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	46	106	1	2	6	16	...	2	...	...	...	1	53	127
The University of Texas at San Antonio	681	790	37	41	275	338	25	33	1	3	9	4	1,028	1,209
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,360	1,249	163	203	160	172	222	181	5	5	111	66	2,021	1,876
University of Houston-Downtown	335	257	135	225	101	115	87	60	1	1	43	11	702	669
University of Houston-Victoria	6	30	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	32
University of North Texas	1,502	1,560	130	163	76	76	13	13	6	5	100	64	1,827	1,881
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	2
Texas A&I University	160	168	22	14	203	258	6	1	...	...	14	2	405	443
West Texas State University	372	402	14	6	26	30	7	8	2	1	3	3	424	450
Totals	20,407	19,913	2,114	2,737	3,379	3,816	976	766	56	63	847	397	27,779	27,692

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	393	416	56	36	10	15	1	...	4	6	17	14	481	487
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	102	227	10	20	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	114	250
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	550	674	115	154	26	19	23	7	3	2	29	11	746	867
Midwestern State University	275	404	18	19	14	13	9	5	3	3	6	1	325	445
Pan American University	100	122	6	5	453	602	3	2	1	1	5	1	568	733
Pan American University at Brownsville	19	31	1	1	80	156	...	...	1	...	...	...	101	188
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,033	1,030	65	43	17	19	3	12	3	1	3	1	1,124	1,106
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	33	60	350	399	8	6	2	2	...	...	32	17	425	484
Tarleton State University	372	367	6	7	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	382	381
Texas A&M University	3,851	2,813	92	87	263	190	102	44	5	4	85	29	4,398	3,167
Texas A&M University at Galveston	57	39	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	4	...	64	42
Texas Southern University	6	3	249	416	13	20	4	5	1	2	100	33	373	479
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	416	428	26	28	46	57	4	2	1	...	5	3	498	518
Sam Houston State University	720	725	95	77	55	29	2	4	...	3	12	8	884	846
Southwest Texas State University	1,461	1,523	[illegible]	88	235	239	13	10	4	3	39	10	1,858	1,873
Sul Ross State University	81	77		4	39	44	...	...	...	...	1	...	135	125
Uvalde Study Center	8	14	...	1	22	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	65
Texas Tech University	1,779	1,410	48	37	121	102	22	10	3	5	43	13	2,016	1,577
Texas Woman's University	18	641	1	141	3	49	...	11	...	3	2	27	24	872
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,664	1,429	139	194	120	107	173	83	11	12	50	18	2,157	1,843
The University of Texas at Austin	3,120	2,970	120	182	432	359	229	178	6	3	118	57	4,025	3,749
The University of Texas at Dallas	1,091	1,159	98	83	46	64	80	67	...	3	27	15	1,342	1,391
The University of Texas at El Paso	363	392	33	37	515	579	13	12	2	2	63	25	989	1,047
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	180	275	5	6	18	31	2	2	1	...	2	1	208	315
The University of Texas at San Antonio	783	953	43	48	321	308	34	25	3	4	12	2	1,196	1,340
The University of Texas at Tyler	663	1,129	35	101	4	10	5	2	3	4	14	10	724	1,256
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,563	1,510	142	207	176	185	215	209	12	1	155	95	2,263	2,207
University of Houston-Clear Lake	437	704	30	33	32	52	11	27	1	2	10	4	521	822
University of Houston-Downtown	380	277	122	162	95	73	78	40	3	1	44	25	722	578
University of Houston-Victoria	57	142	4	8	12	16	1	...	1	...	...	...	75	166
University of North Texas	1,435	1,719	89	153	74	67	10	16	8	5	133	65	1,749	2,025
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	210	358	9	11	151	174	6	2	2	3	2	3	380	551
Laredo State University	5	7	...	...	52	121	...	...	...	...	2	5	59	133
Texas A&I University	140	132	15	7	221	204	14	4	...	...	17	1	407	348
West Texas State University	447	583	19	15	28	33	3	4	...	3	8	6	505	644
Totals	23,812	24,743	2,161	2,810	3,707	4,003	1,065	785	82	78	1,041	501	31,868	32,920

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	431	440	59	70	13	8	4	3	2	4	24	8	533	533
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	74	182	12	16	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	90	201
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	706	734	104	189	25	24	26	18	4	1	53	11	918	977
Midwestern State University	366	453	13	20	15	13	13	9	1	4	6	1	414	500
Pan American University	118	145	7	4	438	715	2	3	2	3	5	3	572	873
Pan American University at Brownsville	27	33	2		98	171	...	...	...	...	1	3	128	207
Stephen F. Austin State University	965	944	40	52	15	19	4	7	2	2	5	...	1,031	1,024
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	23	15	428	385	3	3	10	1	...	1	92	24	556	429
Tarleton State University	434	404	7	7	9	7	1	3	...	1	...	...	451	422
Texas A&M University	4.645	2.916	71	70	325	182	128	63	7	8	156	44	5,332	3,283
Texas A&M University at Galveston	83	33	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	92	33
Texas Southern University	9	5	332	494	15	21	6	4	1	...	223	84	586	608
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	420	445	22	17	59	42	1	2	2	...	4	3	508	509
Sam Houston State University	948	912	77	87	45	42	3	6	3	2	29	19	1,105	1,068
Southwest Texas State University	2.069	1,998	104	119	340	304	19	9	2	5	60	18	2,594	2,453
Sul Ross State University	112	77	11	1	45	46	...	...	...	...	2	...	170	124
Uvalde Study Center	6	21	...	2	15	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	63
Texas Tech University	2.157	1,599	50	39	149	85	47	22	6	1	85	35	2,494	1,781
Texas Woman's University	36	868	6	170	3	96	...	16	...	4	3	57	48	1,211
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,586	1,986	189	198	152	114	314	133	14	10	148	29	3,403	2,470
The University of Texas at Austin	4.739	4,541	148	231	694	654	308	275	10	12	419	175	6,318	5,888
The University of Texas at Dallas	572	609	34	23	18	22	50	36	2	5	19	9	695	704
The University of Texas at El Paso	587	593	46	32	740	845	18	12	10	4	160	42	1,561	1,528
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	167	181	3	4	17	18	3	3	...	...	...	1	190	207
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,154	1,113	54	48	454	401	71	35	2	3	24	6	1,759	1,606
The University of Texas at Tyler	58	105	6	4	...	1	1	...	...	4	...	2	65	116
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	2,039	1,847	172	245	212	191	340	270	14	13	297	123	3,074	2,689
University of Houston-Clear Lake	634	875	39	41	53	52	20	32	2	3	10	4	758	1,007
University of Houston-Downtown	319	204	102	165	86	66	91	49	1	2	61	23	660	509
University of Houston-Victoria	66	162	...	7	7	12	1	...	...	...	...	1	74	182
University of North Texas	1,876	1,943	113	167	85	86	21	14	4	6	221	99	2,320	2,315
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	223	381	9	15	135	180	6	7	2	2	2	2	377	587
Laredo State University	11	14	...	...	94	130	...	...	...	...	3	2	108	146
Texas A&I University	205	156	22	15	322	263	30	5	2	...	57	4	638	443
West Texas State University	449	564	19	20	27	30	5	10	2	5	10	10	512	639
Totals	29,314	27,498	2,301	2,957	4,711	4,883	1,546	1,047	98	106	2,185	844	40,155	37,335

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	243	390	24	69	10	10	6	2	1	1	12	4	296	476
Midwestern State University	68	130	4	6	—	4	...	3	...	...	1	1	73	144
Pan American University	64	119	—	8	154	219	3	3	1	...	2	...	224	349
Pan American University at Brownsville	42	64	1	3	77	96	1	...	1	...	...	...	122	163
Stephen F. Austin State University	76	92	1	6	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	80	100
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	16	37	38	68	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	57	105
Texas A&M University	300	365	17	15	19	18	4	7	...	...	15	4	355	409
Texas A&M University at Galveston	6	3	—	...	...	...	1	...	...	—	1	1	8	4
Texas Southern University	1	1	19	48	...	1	1	...	...	—	19	6	40	56
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	41	58	2	2	4	3	1	...	...	—	...	...	48	63
Sam Houston State University	187	330	7	23	13	14	1	2	—	1	5	2	213	372
Southwest Texas State University	199	373	8	18	22	29	6	2	—	1	5	1	240	424
Sul Ross State University	54	57	—	1	4	11	...	—	1	—	...	...	59	69
Uvalde Study Center	25	45	1	1	25	29	—	...	...	...	2	...	53	75
Texas Tech University	365	632	8	10	16	47	4	1	...	1	18	12	411	703
Texas Woman's University	14	137	3	15	1	11	...	3	...	...	4	16	22	182
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	683	619	59	53	31	25	65	27	2	3	15	9	855	736
The University of Texas at Dallas	696	743	49	32	25	24	85	51	5	1	9	4	869	855
The University of Texas at El Paso	42	31	—	1	36	24	2	2	...	...	4	1	84	59
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	114	143	...	3	5	8	2	1	...	1	3	1	124	157
The University of Texas at San Antonio	121	256	4	12	34	72	3	5	...	...	...	...	162	345
The University of Texas at Tyler	437	691	21	56	6	8	7	3	2	4	14	3	487	765
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,076	1,202	73	152	68	78	89	63	7	2	18	20	1,331	1,517
University of Houston-Clear Lake	71	58	5	2	8	5	11	13	...	...	...	2	95	80
University of Houston-Downtown	115	91	27	9	15	11	21	11	3	...	6	1	187	123
University of Houston-Victoria	87	189	2	12	6	16	...	1	2	...	2	1	99	219
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	31	31	...	...	10	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	42	41
Laredo State University	4	1	...	...	16	16	...	...	...	...	1	...	21	17
West Texas State University	72	105	4	...	2	3	...	...	...	2	2	1	80	111
Totals	5,250	6,993	377	625	609	793	315	200	26	17	160	91	6,737	8,719

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	625	1,216	33	131	23	52	11	10	10	6	122	58	824	1,473
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	138	255	12	40	2	2	2	—	1	—	4	3	159	300
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	139	218	5	15	2	5	5	4	—	1	113	23	264	266
Midwestern State University	188	174	7	4	10	7	10	2	1	1	7	...	223	188
Pan American University	83	128	4	6	121	226	9	5	1	—	—	2	218	367
Pan American University at Brownsville	40	90	1	2	79	117	—	1	—	—	—	—	120	210
Stephen F. Austin State University	404	684	24	31	10	23	4	1	2	—	23	8	467	747
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	36	53	123	214	3	4	8	3	—	—	21	8	191	282
Tarleton State University	282	375	10	14	3	4	1	—	1	1	11	5	308	399
Texas A&M University	1,528	830	36	14	79	46	38	22	2	2	391	95	2,074	1,009
Texas Southern University	34	74	182	485	12	47	4	1	1	—	261	60	494	667
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	152	214	13	2	19	10	2	1	—	—	31	15	217	242
Sam Houston State University	279	558	15	23	19	36	2	6	4	3	42	27	361	653
Southwest Texas State University	484	702	26	33	59	64	18	25	3	3	42	9	632	836
Sul Ross State University	77	74	3	1	13	25	1	...	1	1	11	5	106	106
Uvalde Study Center	22	28	2	—	19	18	...	...	1	1	...	...	44	47
Texas Tech University	608	497	5	6	15	20	20	9	1	1	193	58	842	591
Texas Woman's University	264	2,560	23	247	19	136	3	39	5	11	26	126	340	3,119
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,163	1,017	13	26	29	24	102	46	5	3	341	106	1,653	1,222
The University of Texas at Austin	2,374	1,913	54	69	149	139	71	35	7	5	719	276	3,374	2,437
The University of Texas at Dallas	631	501	11	14	14	10	48	24	1	1	86	38	791	588
The University of Texas at El Paso	436	645	20	28	307	385	18	10	5	1	222	41	1,008	1,110
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	192	232	4	7	13	14	2	2	1	—	3	2	215	257
The University of Texas at San Antonio	311	398	6	12	77	92	4	5	2	...	14	10	414	517
The University of Texas at Tyler	77	167	2	9	1	—	1	—	...	2	7	2	88	180
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,637	1,811	32	113	52	84	89	63	7	5	373	135	2,190	2,211
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1,201	1,731	89	104	82	115	94	48	5	5	46	20	1,517	2,023
University of Houston-Victoria	59	136	5	4	3	5	...	1	—	—	...	...	67	146
University of North Texas	1,300	2,001	48	63	53	49	5	6	5	2	320	229	1,731	2,350
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	413	813	12	17	151	245	9	9	4	6	4	3	593	1,093
Laredo State University	31	49	13	...	88	197	2	1	...	1	36	13	170	261
Texas A&I University	208	339	8	7	157	259	25	6	1	1	62	13	461	625
West Texas State University	327	475	10	6	11	9	6	5	1	2	23	9	378	506
Totals	15,743	20,958	851	1,747	1,694	2,469	614	390	78	65	3,554	1,399	22,534	27,028

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	169	171	8	9	1	3	2	1	—	3	12	4	192	191
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	21	1
Midwestern State University	9	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11	7
Stephen F. Austin State University	3	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	5	3
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	1,055	510	37	17	56	37	29	9	2	3	540	89	1,719	665
Texas Southern University	7	8	42	59	2	1	2	—	—	—	36	9	89	77
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	21	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	27	7
Texas Tech University	329	237	—	2	13	8	14	3	1	—	166	30	523	280
Texas Woman's University	67	474	6	52	3	16	3	7	—	1	21	39	100	589
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	186	124	8	6	5	1	37	8	1	—	197	14	434	153
The University of Texas at Austin	1,509	1,242	29	44	93	91	62	27	4	2	801	227	2,498	1,633
The University of Texas at Dallas	181	124	17	1	8	4	12	5	—	1	121	26	339	161
The University of Texas at El Paso	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	14	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	400	366	10	19	22	14	12	15	2	2	281	61	727	477
University of North Texas	618	730	15	26	7	14	2	7	2	3	281	101	925	881
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	2	1	—	—	11	21	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	25
Totals	4,568	4,004	173	236	221	210	176	82	12	15	2,487	605	7,637	5,152

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Texas Southern University	54	11	95	90	64	20	2	—	1	2	22	5	238	128
Texas Tech University	368	171	1	3	9	4	1	—	2	3	...	—	381	181
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Austin	778	544	26	36	112	74	9	8	1	2	9	7	935	671
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	715	584	24	33	71	55	24	25	2	1	13	4	849	702
Totals	1,915	1,310	146	162	256	153	35	33	6	8	44	16	2,403	1,682

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

TOTAL

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	383	494	67	63	532	967	16	9	4	2	...	1	1,002	1,536
San Antonio College	4,656	5,642	543	696	3,929	5,139	147	182	40	41	64	47	9,379	11,747
St. Philip's College	1,407	732	726	807	1,421	819	46	34	27	9	26	9	3,653	2,410
Alvin Community College	1,493	1,803	349	91	268	178	19	16	7	6	11	2	2,147	2,096
Amarillo College	1,729	2,724	55	105	153	272	101	55	16	13	7	6	2,061	3,175
Angelina College	819	1,364	109	250	21	29	8	12	4	2	...	...	961	1,657
Austin Community College	6,988	7,735	615	795	1,425	1,430	348	294	39	40	129	67	9,544	10,361
Bee County College	409	606	20	36	414	684	3	17	6	6	...	...	852	1,349
Blinn College	2,235	2,096	191	157	210	146	16	15	8	4	72	28	2,732	2,446
Brazosport College	1,354	1,349	135	122	165	169	20	21	4	4	4	5	1,682	1,670
Central Texas College	1,550	1,914	389	533	215	213	60	76	13	20	43	22	2,270	2,778
Cisco Junior College	728	689	89	43	81	47	4	6	...	2	...	1	902	788
Clarendon College	269	392	15	13	10	15	1	1	3	1	...	...	298	422
College of the Mainland	975	1,413	139	355	150	180	22	24	7	7	19	18	1,312	1,997
Collin County Community College District	1,842	2,695	32	58	48	112	39	42	7	12	5	4	1,973	2,923
Cooke County College	849	1,351	43	40	33	29	9	12	9	9	42	17	985	1,458
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	2,392	3,413	179	237	233	224	209	160	15	16	38	40	3,066	4,090
Cedar Valley College	690	814	445	683	64	77	13	11	3	5	...	1	1,215	1,591
Eastfield College	3,235	3,722	321	500	317	322	141	68	150	86	45	28	4,209	4,726
El Centro College	818	1,493	721	1,643	206	288	54	75	8	18	41	50	1,848	3,567
Mountain View College	1,691	1,587	448	674	355	357	115	63	12	23	18	4	2,639	2,708
North Lake College	2,155	2,337	214	244	213	156	151	82	13	15	29	15	2,775	2,849
Richland College	4,945	5,613	376	474	287	358	403	316	22	31	63	42	6,096	6,834
Del Mar College	1,911	2,749	92	193	1,835	2,478	37	39	14	23	12	11	3,901	5,493
El Paso County Community College	1,378	1,708	343	264	4,092	5,950	54	64	26	43	78	40	5,971	8,069
Frank Phillips College	304	496	13	12	5	22	...	...	3	5	...	13	325	548
Galveston College	397	772	83	251	120	196	22	28	...	1	10	12	632	1,260
Grayson County College	1,318	1,596	66	77	19	26	4	10	14	10	...	...	1,421	1,719
Hill Junior College	433	636	57	45	25	21	1	2	2	1	3	2	521	707
Houston Community College	5,025	7,750	1,145	2,808	919	1,386	762	813	13	22	199	183	8,063	12,962
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	429	564	36	41	91	139	6	11	2	5	1	...	565	760
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	47	30	6	9	19	7	3	...	1	...	...	...	76	46
Kilgore College	1,546	2,173	201	310	21	29	10	9	1	3	1	1	1,780	2,525
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	298	550	19	78	7	14	2	1	1	3	...	2	327	648
Lamar University at Port Arthur	347	604	99	315	34	51	14	13	1	4	5	...	500	987

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	128	171	3	6	1,596	2,378	5	5	···	1	86	84	1,818	2,645
Lee College	1,785	1,632	562	213	322	179	12	16	13	4	10	7	2,704	2,051
McLennan Community College	1,566	2,561	178	489	126	172	14	29	2	5	12	4	1,898	3,260
Midland College	1,301	1,694	72	102	224	270	18	23	3	5	18	14	1,636	2,108
Navarro College	598	903	184	156	33	29	60	31	3	1	···	1	878	1,121
Northeast Texas Community College	466	967	19	83	6	7	···	···	2	8	···	···	493	1,065
North Harris County College	3,982	5,743	193	431	398	498	208	176	11	18	32	29	4,824	6,895
Odessa College	1,606	1,992	110	140	387	445	33	22	5	13	6	1	2,147	2,613
Panola Junior College	418	681	70	95	5	5	2	1	1	1	···	2	496	785
Paris Junior College	794	1,140	76	151	14	12	6	4	6	16	25	25	921	1,348
Ranger Junior College	198	156	139	28	58	12	···	···	···	1	2	2	397	199
San Jacinto Junior College District														
Central Campus	3,231	3,794	129	314	437	493	121	105	10	17	349	147	4,277	4,870
North Campus	1,125	1,301	173	264	191	201	47	46	9	7	17	11	1,562	1,830
South Campus	1,498	1,825	108	141	217	257	98	109	7	3	21	14	1,949	2,349
South Plains College	1,391	1,612	101	168	326	371	18	14	5	8	22	8	1,863	2,181
Southwest Texas Junior College	430	487	19	23	493	820	8	5	1	···	9	2	960	1,337
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	3,986	5,245	154	233	236	261	143	122	18	27	14	6	4,551	5,894
Northwest Campus	1,951	1,907	109	80	255	240	47	43	6	14	11	2	2,379	2,286
South Campus	3,570	3,912	545	858	325	300	164	99	13	14	14	8	4,631	5,191
Temple Junior College	766	1,052	78	145	94	101	4	6	···	4	6	4	948	1;312
Texarkana Community College	1,269	1,971	119	245	19	11	4	1	4	3	8	5	1,423	2,236
Texas Southmost College	242	380	3	2	1,792	2,642	6	11	3	3	74	66	2,120	3,104
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	580	207	20	16	81	28	29	2	7	3	···	···	717	256
Harlingen Campus	240	171	3	3	1,365	810	3	3	···	1	···	···	1,611	988
Sweetwater Campus	425	211	21	19	87	37	7	6	3	···	···	···	543	273
Waco Campus	3,197	475	340	89	323	36	30	2	13	3	···	···	3,903	605
The Victoria College	808	1,582	38	74	204	338	9	11	4	4	2	3	1,065	2,012
Trinity Valley Community College	1,158	1,594	384	156	96	43	7	6	7	4	28	7	1,680	1,810
Tyler Junior College	2,694	3,478	344	668	47	47	5	15	4	16	62	36	3,156	4,260
Vernon Regional Junior College	597	807	67	93	56	52	9	8	6	7	1	2	736	969
Weatherford College	621	902	40	27	24	13	1	3	7	6	37	14	730	965
Western Texas College	426	545	20	17	43	50	1	2	4	1	2	···	496	615
Wharton County Junior College	675	1,032	91	183	151	231	6	11	···	1	9	1	932	1,459
Totals	100,767	123,736	12,893	18,734	27,968	33,919	3,985	3,518	672	711	1,842	1,176	148,127	181,794

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	303	424	54	50	459	842	12	9	1	2	—	1	829	1,328
San Antonio College	2,996	3,727	309	420	2,595	3,668	105	132	27	26	25	25	6,057	7,998
St. Philip's College	1,241	648	579	629	1,185	720	41	27	22	8	22	9	3,090	2,041
Alvin Community College	1,135	1,255	279	75	216	118	14	11	4	4	9	1	1,657	1,464
Amarillo College	1,084	1,780	34	72	109	195	65	35	10	6	4	3	1,306	2,091
Angelina College	678	1,146	90	206	17	17	7	10	4	2	—	—	796	1,381
Austin Community College	5,940	6,624	503	629	1,194	1,204	257	232	33	30	72	37	7,999	8,756
Bee County College	300	472	15	32	273	513	2	11	1	5	—	—	591	1,033
Blinn College	1,176	934	72	66	88	78	5	10	4	—	39	18	1,384	1,106
Brazosport College	1,117	1,104	109	98	138	140	16	18	2	4	4	5	1,386	1,369
Central Texas College	1,376	1,644	362	469	190	193	53	69	12	17	42	19	2,035	2,411
Cisco Junior College	633	592	80	37	70	41	3	4	—	1	—	1	786	676
Clarendon College	149	198	9	6	7	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	165	211
College of the Mainland	831	1,229	119	295	124	167	20	24	7	7	14	15	1,115	1,737
Collin County Community College District	1,777	2,590	32	58	46	109	38	41	7	12	5	4	1,905	2,814
Cooke County College	773	1,225	33	34	30	28	6	11	7	6	37	15	886	1,319
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,995	2,779	148	193	191	184	163	135	11	12	28	29	2,536	3,332
Cedar Valley College	559	654	357	522	51	64	12	8	2	3	—	1	981	1,252
Eastfield College	2,334	2,817	241	380	250	241	63	35	137	78	35	21	3,060	3,572
El Centro College	573	1,010	511	1,120	148	203	36	47	6	15	26	36	1,300	2,431
Mountain View College	1,256	1,185	334	512	254	274	79	45	10	21	11	1	1,944	2,038
North Lake College	1,733	1,931	173	203	178	139	122	70	13	13	23	10	2,242	2,366
Richland College	3,846	4,389	308	391	232	292	287	233	17	25	38	29	4,728	5,359
Del Mar College	1,191	1,634	49	113	1,151	1,644	22	23	9	16	5	6	2,427	3,436
El Paso County Community College	952	1,158	232	167	2,703	3,797	45	40	15	27	47	22	3,994	5,211
Frank Phillips College	194	335	10	8	3	16	—	—	1	4	—	10	208	373
Galveston College	224	476	60	172	88	143	11	11	—	—	7	11	390	813
Grayson County College	872	1,034	51	51	13	19	2	6	12	5	—	—	950	1,115
Hill Junior College	346	487	40	28	20	16	1	1	2	1	1		410	533
Houston Community College	3,241	5,167	745	1,836	662	1,057	435	504	8	12	156	131	5,247	8,707
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	320	402	35	30	73	111	6	9	1	4	1	—	436	556
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	31	18	6	7	12	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	52	29
Kilgore College	910	1,297	137	183	11	21	4	2	1	2	—	—	1,063	1,505
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	214	352	12	55	3	7	1	1	1	2		—	231	418
Lamar University at Port Arthur	210	389	69	210	16	35	5	6	1	4	2	—	303	644

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	FRESHMAN													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	64	114	2	5	982	1,384	5	4	…	1	66	63	1,119	1,571
Lee College	1,235	1,182	399	151	241	141	5	9	11	3	7	4	1,898	1,490
McLennan Community College	1,194	1,932	133	313	96	117	12	21	2	4	8	3	1,445	2,390
Midland College	860	1,123	60	88	178	218	8	16	2	2	14	11	1,122	1,458
Navarro College	470	693	153	123	26	21	42	21	1	—	—	—	692	858
Northeast Texas Community College	367	800	17	72	6	7	—	—	2	5	—	…	392	884
North Harris County College	2,690	3,922	128	291	281	364	133	118	6	11	21	19	3,259	4,725
Odessa College	1,213	1,561	91	113	317	381	23	14	4	11	1	—	1,649	2,080
Panola Junior College	333	529	55	82	4	3	2	1	1	1	…	2	395	618
Paris Junior College	597	887	60	109	10	12	4	3	4	10	20	17	695	1,038
Ranger Junior College	164	120	119	17	48	9	—	—	…	—	1	2	332	148
San Jacinto Junior College District														
Central Campus	1,950	2,385	83	221	273	338	60	51	6	8	187	83	2,559	3,086
North Campus	734	909	123	176	113	136	28	26	4	6	14	9	1,016	1,262
South Campus	826	1,090	56	81	134	166	50	50	4	3	18	9	1,088	1,399
South Plains College	1,003	1,173	79	136	266	291	13	11	5	7	20	6	1,386	1,624
Southwest Texas Junior College	309	357	15	14	329	558	6	5	…	—	4	2	663	936
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	2,432	3,259	87	114	134	165	100	87	12	17	8	3	2,773	3,645
Northwest Campus	1,195	1,229	56	49	176	175	28	31	4	7	5	1	1,464	1,492
South Campus	2,049	2,318	305	564	201	209	87	63	9	5	8	4	2,659	3,163
Temple Junior College	512	702	44	104	61	66	2	4	…	3	6	4	625	883
Texarkana Community College	681	1,073	67	118	10	1	2	1	2	1	4	5	766	1,199
Texas Southmost College	106	152	1	2	880	1,232	4	4	1	1	31	35	1,023	1,426
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	515	175	16	15	62	24	22	1	7	3	…	—	622	218
Harlingen Campus	231	169	3	3	1,285	784	3	3	—	1	…	—	1,522	960
Sweetwater Campus	361	192	18	19	76	33	4	6	3	…	—	…	462	250
Waco Campus	2,736	420	290	80	273	33	24	2	10	2	…	…	3,333	537
The Victoria College	468	920	27	42	128	236	4	6	3	1	2	2	632	1,207
Trinity Valley Community College	860	1,224	275	110	79	29	6	4	6	3	19	6	1,245	1,376
Tyler Junior College	2,046	2,582	298	541	36	39	2	11	3	11	44	29	2,429	3,213
Vernon Regional Junior College	380	587	32	62	34	43	8	8	6	6	1	2	461	708
Weatherford College	176	303	8	6	6	8	1	2	4	2	13	7	208	328
Western Texas College	329	435	17	15	38	36	1	2	2	1	…	…	387	489
Wharton County Junior College	467	709	70	141	109	172	4	6	…	1	6	…	656	1,029
Totals	72,063	88,332	9,384	13,334	19,692	23,736	2,633	2,412	513	512	1,181	789	105,466	129,115

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	40	46	6	10	46	99	2	—	1	—	—	—	95	155
San Antonio College	870	1,026	120	153	740	837	21	21	3	10	23	14	1,777	2,061
St. Philip's College	97	50	78	116	129	61	4	6	2	1	4	—	314	234
Alvin Community College	243	394	50	11	41	42	4	4	3	2	2	1	343	454
Amarillo College	392	580	8	17	27	54	21	14	4	5	—	3	452	673
Angelina College	104	166	17	33	4	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	126	210
Austin Community College	852	891	83	123	182	175	68	45	6	9	39	21	1,230	1,264
Bee County College	88	100	4	3	107	128	1	4	2	—	—	—	202	235
Blinn College	286	248	13	10	24	12	—	1	—	2	14	6	337	279
Brazosport College	96	131	12	13	11	20	1	3	1	—	—	—	121	167
Central Texas College	80	100	16	31	10	9	3	1	—	1	—	1	109	143
Cisco Junior College	51	41	3	2	6	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	61	47
Clarendon College	103	184	6	7	2	9	1	—	1	—	—	—	113	200
College of the Mainland	49	68	9	33	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	104
Collin County Community College District	63	103	—	—	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	66	107
Cooke County College	42	71	7	1	1	—	3	1	2	2	4	2	59	77
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	294	485	21	35	29	23	32	19	1	3	9	9	386	574
Cedar Valley College	93	109	63	116	8	11	—	2	—	1	—	—	164	239
Eastfield College	607	659	55	85	46	57	45	22	12	7	7	5	772	835
El Centro College	151	312	141	315	40	54	12	18	1	1	11	12	356	712
Mountain View College	307	276	65	99	59	60	16	12	2	—	4	2	453	449
North Lake College	308	277	22	30	25	12	22	10	—	1	4	5	381	335
Richland College	827	921	42	55	37	46	80	54	3	3	18	9	1,007	1,088
Del Mar College	394	681	28	55	424	547	8	8	1	5	2	1	857	1,297
El Paso County Community College	232	332	72	50	856	1,323	7	15	8	8	23	14	1,198	1,742
Frank Phillips College	57	93	2	4	2	4	—	—	1	1	—	3	62	105
Galveston College	80	141	15	62	20	34	7	7	—	—	—	—	122	244
Grayson County College	265	352	12	15	5	4	2	3	1	3	—	—	285	377
Hill Junior College	74	116	16	17	3	4	—	1	—	—	2	2	95	140
Houston Community College	747	1,242	211	551	136	187	148	124	2	8	25	29	1,269	2,141
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	64	89	1	10	13	19	—	1	—	—	—	—	78	119
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	13	6	—	—	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	8
Kilgore College	374	512	47	81	7	6	5	5	—	—	1	1	434	605
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	56	132	3	18	3	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	62	157
Lamar University at Port Arthur	83	140	16	67	10	13	3	4	—	—	—	—	112	224

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	SOPHOMORE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	32	23	1	—	327	585	—	1	—	—	17	15	377	624
Lee College	289	257	83	31	48	28	1	5	1	1	3	2	425	324
McLennan Community College	275	429	24	109	15	38	2	3	—	—	1	1	317	580
Midland College	116	222	4	7	22	36	2	3	1	1	2	1	147	270
Navarro College	99	170	27	28	6	6	16	5	1	1	—	—	149	210
Northeast Texas Community College	33	66	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	72
North Harris County College	705	1,067	32	81	72	85	43	39	5	2	7	7	864	1,281
Odessa College	171	221	10	22	47	44	5	5	1	—	2	1	236	293
Panola Junior College	66	125	11	12	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	139
Paris Junior College	148	186	13	31	3	—	2	1	2	4	5	7	173	229
Ranger Junior College	29	24	20	10	10	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	60	37
San Jacinto Junior College District														
Central Campus	700	819	22	52	88	107	34	28	2	3	119	44	965	1,053
North Campus	239	258	30	59	53	46	9	12	—	1	3	2	334	378
South Campus	341	422	22	33	45	49	22	26	2	—	—	4	432	534
South Plains College	200	198	12	18	36	35	3	2	—	—	1	1	252	254
Southwest Texas Junior College	85	95	3	6	106	178	2	—	—	—	4	—	200	279
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	811	1,128	39	62	55	55	23	20	1	3	3	1	932	1,269
Northwest Campus	349	392	19	11	43	47	12	6	—	6	2	1	425	463
South Campus	752	844	104	162	65	57	32	19	2	5	3	1	958	1,088
Temple Junior College	153	225	21	23	19	22	1	—	—	1	—	—	194	271
Texarkana Community College	205	363	16	41	2	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	226	407
Texas Southmost College	60	101	1	—	497	729	2	1	—	2	16	13	576	846
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	65	32	4	1	19	4	7	1	—	—	—	—	95	38
Harlingen Campus	9	2	—	—	80	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	28
Sweetwater Campus	64	19	3	—	11	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	81	23
Waco Campus	461	55	50	9	50	3	6	—	3	1	—	—	570	68
The Victoria College	190	332	6	15	46	61	1	2	—	1	—	1	243	412
Trinity Valley Community College	202	256	89	36	13	10	1	2	1	1	9	1	315	306
Tyler Junior College	310	443	30	68	5	4	1	3	—	2	11	4	357	524
Vernon Regional Junior College	145	117	25	20	19	7	1	—	—	1	—	—	190	145
Weatherford College	44	89	—	1	4	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	54	91
Western Texas College	69	79	2	1	4	12	—	—	2	—	2	—	79	92
Wharton County Junior College	185	270	21	41	37	55	2	3	—	—	2	1	247	370
Totals	16,084	20,403	2,010	3,224	4,916	6,218	755	595	82	111	411	248	24,258	30,799

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	40	24	7	3	27	26	2	...	2	...	...	...	78	53
San Antonio College	790	889	114	123	594	634	21	29	10	5	16	8	1,545	1,688
St. Philip's College	69	34	69	62	107	38	1	1	3	...	...	...	249	135
Alvin Community College	115	154	20	5	11	18	1	1	...	...	...	...	147	178
Amarillo College	253	364	13	16	17	23	15	6	2	2	3	...	303	411
Angelina College	37	52	2	11	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	39	66
Austin Community College	196	220	29	43	49	51	23	17	...	1	18	9	315	341
Bee County College	21	34	1	1	34	43	...	2	3	1	...	...	59	81
Blinn College	773	914	106	81	98	56	11	4	4	2	19	4	1,011	1,061
Brazosport College	141	114	14	11	16	9	3	...	1	...	...	...	175	134
Central Texas College	94	170	11	33	15	11	4	6	1	2	1	2	126	224
Cisco Junior College	44	56	6	4	5	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	55	65
Clarendon College	17	10	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	20	11
College of the Mainland	95	116	11	27	19	10	2	...	...	...	5	3	132	156
Collin County Community College District	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Cooke County College	34	55	3	5	2	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	40	62
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	103	149	10	9	13	17	14	6	3	1	1	2	144	184
Cedar Valley College	38	51	25	45	5	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	70	100
Eastfield College	294	246	25	35	21	24	33	11	1	1	3	2	377	319
El Centro College	94	171	69	208	18	31	6	10	1	2	4	2	192	424
Mountain View College	128	126	49	63	42	23	20	6	...	2	3	1	242	221
North Lake College	114	129	19	11	10	5	7	2	...	1	2	...	152	148
Richland College	272	303	26	28	18	20	36	29	2	3	7	4	361	387
Del Mar College	326	434	15	25	260	287	7	8	4	2	5	4	617	760
El Paso County Community College	194	218	39	47	533	830	2	9	3	8	8	4	779	1,116
Frank Phillips College	53	68	1	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	55	70
Galveston College	93	155	8	17	12	19	4	10	...	1	3	1	120	203
Grayson County College	181	210	3	11	1	3	...	1	1	2	...	...	186	227
Hill Junior College	13	33	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	34
Houston Community College	1,037	1,341	189	421	121	142	179	185	3	2	18	23	1,547	2,114
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	45	73	...	1	5	9	...	1	1	1	...	...	51	85
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	3	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9
Kilgore College	262	364	17	46	3	2	1	2	...	1	...	...	283	415
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	28	66	4	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	34	73
Lamar University at Port Arthur	54	75	14	38	8	3	6	3	...	...	3	...	85	119

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

	UNCLASSIFIED													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	32	34	---	1	287	409	---	---	---	---	3	6	322	450
Lee College	261	193	80	31	33	10	6	2	1	---	---	1	381	237
McLennan Community College	97	200	21	67	15	17	---	5	---	1	3	---	136	290
Midland College	325	349	8	7	24	16	8	4	---	2	2	2	367	380
Navarro College	29	40	4	5	1	2	2	5	1	---	---	1	37	53
Northeast Texas Community College	66	101	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	66	109
North Harris County College	587	754	33	59	45	49	32	19	---	5	4	3	701	889
Odessa College	222	210	9	5	23	20	5	3	---	2	3	---	262	240
Panola Junior College	19	27	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	28
Paris Junior College	49	67	3	11	1	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	53	81
Ranger Junior College	5	12	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	14
San Jacinto Junior College District														
Central Campus	581	590	24	41	76	48	27	26	2	6	43	20	753	731
North Campus	152	134	20	29	25	19	10	8	5	---	---	---	212	190
South Campus	331	313	30	27	38	42	26	33	1	---	3	1	429	416
South Plains College	188	241	10	14	24	45	2	1	---	1	1	1	225	303
Southwest Texas Junior College	36	35	1	3	58	84	---	---	1	---	1	---	97	122
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	743	858	28	57	47	41	20	15	5	7	3	2	846	980
Northwest Campus	407	286	34	20	36	18	7	6	2	1	4	---	490	331
South Campus	769	750	136	132	59	34	45	17	2	4	3	3	1,014	940
Temple Junior College	101	125	13	18	14	13	1	2	---	---	---	---	129	158
Texarkana Community College	383	535	36	86	7	7	---	---	2	2	3	---	431	630
Texas Southmost College	76	127	1	---	415	681	---	6	2	---	27	18	521	832
The Victoria College	150	330	5	17	30	41	4	3	1	2	---	---	190	393
Trinity Valley Community College	96	114	20	10	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	128
Tyler Junior College	338	453	16	59	6	4	2	1	1	3	7	3	370	523
Vernon Regional Junior College	72	103	10	11	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	116
Weatherford College	401	510	32	20	14	4	---	1	2	4	19	7	468	546
Western Texas College	28	31	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	34
Wharton County Junior College	23	53	---	1	5	4	---	2	---	---	1	---	29	60
Totals	12,620	15,001	1,499	2,176	3,360	3,965	597	511	77	88	250	139	18,403	21,880

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, Fall 1987

	Ethnicity						Sex		Total
Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total
Abilene Christian University	3,831	190	12	39	8	53	2,098	2,035	4,133
Amber University	858	195	39	8	4	26	609	521	1,130
American Technological University	375	91	32	8	2	10	288	230	518
Austin College	1,094	35	51	44	2	5	600	631	1,231
Baylor University	10,717	204	263	229	47	196	5,560	6,096	11,656
Bishop College	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	(301)[1]
Concordia Lutheran College	397	27	37	4	···	···	231	234	465
Dallas Baptist University	1,291	340	13	41	88	67	959	881	1,840
East Texas Baptist University	621	70	5	4	···	16	335	381	716
Hardin-Simmons University	1,632	53	94	18	3	···	849	1,017	1,866
Houston Baptist University	1,770	222	206	209	3	128	···	···	(2,538)[2]
Howard Payne University	964	54	82	1	2	2	596	509	1,105
Huston-Tillotson College	10	341	12	6	···	133	277	225	502
Incarnate Word College	955	147	710	25	14	55	526	1,380	1,906
Jarvis Christian College	···	466	···	···	···	···	220	246	466
LeTourneau College	690	8	4	2	1	48	638	115	753
Lubbock Christian College	914	37	46	7	4	40	488	560	1,048
McMurry College	1,290	152	130	13	5	27	885	732	1,617
Our Lady of the Lake University	927	185	899	5	8	21	624	1,421	2,045
Paul Quinn College	21	477	5	···	···	6	256	253	509
St. Edward's University	1,658	134	556	28	6	286	1,340	1,328	2,668
St. Mary's University	2,108	171	1,366	77	17	79	1,927	1,891	3,818
Schreiner College	485	15	56	4	3	11	301	273	574
Southern Methodist University	7,590	247	299	265	19	374	4,924	3,870	8,794
Southwestern Adventist College	571	67	118	14	7	69	343	503	846
Southwestern Christian College	5	245	···	···	···	32	158	124	282
Southwestern University	904	17	64	18	2	36	460	581	1,041
Texas Christian University	6,367	264	203	60	11	200	3,061	4,044	7,105
Texas College	1	376	1	8	···	64	217	233	450
Texas Lutheran College	1,088	105	132	17	···	4	708	638	1,346
Texas Wesleyan College	1,254	100	71	4	4	71	623	881	1,504
Trinity University	2,056	28	157	78	11	50	1,125	1,255	2,380
University of Dallas	2,000	73	99	85	12	286	1,492	1,063	2,555
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	1,003	99	124	24	5	82	539	798	1,337
University of St. Thomas	1,162	72	196	53	6	136	749	876	1,625
Wayland Baptist University	1,522	135	216	44	2	26	1,187	758	1,945
Wiley College	2	402	1	···	···	13	176	242	418
William Marsh Rice University	3,012	133	140	196	5	381	···	···	(3,867)[2]
Totals	61,145	5,977	6,439	1,638	301	3,033	35,369	36,825	72,194

[1] Breakdown by ethnicity and sex not available.
[2] Breakdown by sex not available.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Independent Junior Colleges, Fall 1987

	Ethnicity						Sex		Total
Institution	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Indian	Alien	Male	Female	Total
Jacksonville College	179	17	4	1	1	47	134	115	249
Lon Morris College	247	63	11	4	4	24	215	138	353
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	554	12	45	—	5	6	370	252	622
Totals	980	92	60	5	10	77	719	505	1,224

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	93	60	5	6	11	4	10	5	···	···	1	···	120	75
College of Veterinary Medicine	239	239	2	1	16	9	···	6	···	···	···	···	257	255
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	234	87	2	3	16	9	24	5	3	1	1	···	280	105
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	232	102	2	1	20	9	26	12	···	1	···	···	280	125
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	449	198	13	11	52	25	39	11	···	···	···	···	553	245
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	148	74	11	12	30	30	33	30	2	2	4	5	228	153
Medical School	385	223	13	15	38	28	62	27	···	···	1	···	499	293
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	222	73	4	1	37	21	9	5	···	···	1	···	273	100
Medical School	386	198	10	15	65	25	75	19	2	···	3	1	541	258
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	405	154	21	20	50	24	73	33	2	4	···	···	551	235
Totals	2,793	1,408	83	85	335	184	351	153	9	8	11	6	3,582	1,844
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	243	84	6	4	17	7	13	16	···	···	5	1	284	112
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	378	160	6	2	33	14	32	24	···	2	···	···	449	202
Totals	621	244	12	6	50	21	45	40	···	2	5	1	733	314

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1987

	FIRST YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	22	17	1	3	2	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	28	23
College of Veterinary Medicine	56	58	2	1	6	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	64	63
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	57	22	---	---	4	3	14	3	---	---	---	---	75	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	67	20	---	1	4	2	9	3	---	---	---	---	80	26
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	97	53	7	4	14	6	18	6	---	---	---	---	136	69
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	24	15	---	5	7	9	11	8	1	2	2	3	45	42
Medical School	95	61	5	3	11	6	29	9	---	---	---	---	140	79
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	49	25	3	---	12	6	2	3			1	---	67	34
Medical School	97	49	4	4	16	7	26	12	---		2	---	145	72
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	103	33	8	5	15	14	25	13	---	2	---	---	151	67
Totals	667	353	30	26	91	55	137	62	1	4	5	3	931	503
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	54	22	---	1	5	4	4	5	---	---	---	---	63	32
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	100	44	---	---	10	4	4	6	---	---	---	---	114	54
Totals	154	66	---	1	15	8	8	11	---	---	---	---	177	86

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1987

SECOND YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	22	15	1	1	3	1	3	1	---	---	1	---	30	18
College of Veterinary Medicine	52	65	---	---	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	69
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	69	21	---	1	3	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	76	25
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	61	29	---	---	4	2	5	3	---	1	---	---	70	35
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	110	51	2	2	14	6	12	---	---	---	---	---	138	59
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	41	16	2	4	6	6	9	12	---	---	---	---	58	38
Medical School	105	49	6	1	7	4	15	8	---	---	---	---	133	62
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	53	16	1	---	11	5	3	1	---	---	---	---	68	22
Medical School	91	49	4	5	16	11	23	4	---	---	1	1	135	70
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	100	38	7	5	14	5	14	8	1	---	---	---	136	56
Totals	704	349	23	19	81	46	88	38	1	1	2	1	899	454
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	51	18	3	2	6	1	4	7	---	---	2	---	66	28
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	189	74	4	1	12	6	22	14	---	1	---	---	227	96
Totals	240	92	7	3	18	7	26	21	---	1	2	---	293	124

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1987

	THIRD YEAR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	26	10	1	2	3	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	31	13
College of Veterinary Medicine	59	58	---	---	3	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	62	63
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	68	22	2	1	5	3	3	2	2	---	1	---	81	28
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	42	34	1	---	7	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	51	39
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Southwestern Medical School	125	42	1	4	12	6	5	2	---	---	---	---	143	54
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	38	21	6	1	11	7	4	5	---	---	1	---	60	34
Medical School	100	54	1	8	15	13	8	3	---	---	1	---	125	78
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	58	13	---	1	9	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	68	18
Medical School	95	54	1	3	14	4	10	3	---	---	---	---	120	64
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Medical School	100	38	2	5	12	3	23	10	1	1	---	---	138	57
Totals	711	346	15	25	91	47	56	29	3	1	3	---	879	448
Independent Medical and Dental School														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Dental School	68	25	1	---	1	---	2	2	---	---	3	---	75	27
Baylor College of Medicine														
Medical School	89	42	2	1	11	4	6	4	---	1	---	---	108	52
Totals	157	67	3	1	12	4	8	6	---	1	3	---	183	79

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Professional Enrollments, Medical and Dental Schools, Fall 1987

FOURTH YEAR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine	23	18	2	---	3	2	3	1	---	---	---	---	31	21
College of Veterinary Medicine	72	58	---	---	4	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	76	60
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	40	22	---	1	4	---	3	---	1	1	---	---	48	24
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	62	19	1	---	5	2	11	4	---	---	---	---	79	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Southwestern Medical School	117	52	3	1	12	7	4	3	---	---	---	---	136	63
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental School	45	22	3	2	6	8	9	5	1	---	1	2	65	39
Medical School	85	59	1	3	5	5	10	7	---	---	---	---	101	74
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School	62	19	---	---	5	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	70	26
Medical School	103	46	1	3	19	3	16	---	2	---	---	---	141	52
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	102	45	4	5	9	2	11	2	---	1	---	---	126	55
Totals	711	360	15	15	72	36	70	24	4	2	1	2	873	439
Independent Medical and Dental Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	70	19	2	1	5	2	3	2	---	---	---	1	80	25
Totals	70	19	2	1	5	2	3	2	---	---	---	1	80	25

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine/Academics	1	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	2	4
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	351	520	6	5	23	43	5	3	---	1	16	9	401	581
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	14	11	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	4	2	18	15
School of Allied Health	20	69	---	---	1	7	1	1	1	---	---	---	23	77
School of Nursing	15	189	---	10	4	21	1	4	---	---	---	---	20	224
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	108	144	1	3	9	1	29	13	---	---	---	---	147	161
School of Allied Health Sciences	57	207	1	13	5	11	1	5	1	---	---	---	65	236
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	21	59	1	3	---	4	2	1	---	---	2	1	26	68
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	79	78	---	6	4	1	10	17	---	1	26	13	119	116
School of Allied Health Sciences	51	65	6	7	5	6	9	9	---	1	1	1	72	89
School of Nursing	26	316	5	71	1	22	1	22	1	---	1	6	35	437
School of Public Health	127	225	16	31	14	25	14	20	---	1	33	26	204	328
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	26	7	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	27	10
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	74	48	1	---	6	4	2	6	---	---	9	5	92	63
School of Allied Health Sciences	36	153	1	3	17	38	1	5	---	---	1	1	56	200
School of Nursing	44	379	6	28	23	86	---	9	---	2	---	---	73	504
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	67	47	2	2	---	1	9	4	---	1	23	17	101	72
School of Allied Health Sciences	54	178	4	13	20	18	8	7	---	---	1	1	87	217
School of Nursing	21	340	1	31	1	21	---	11	1	1	1	---	25	404
Totals	1,192	3,038	51	226	133	312	95	139	4	8	118	83	1,593	3,806
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	38	12	2	1	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	1	43	16
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	11	46	---	1	1	1	1	2	---	---	---	1	13	51
School of Graduate Sciences	73	42	1	---	5	1	6	3	---	---	43	26	128	72
Totals	122	143	3	2	7	3	9	6	---	---	43	28	184	182

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

FRESHMAN

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	82	149	2	1	9	13	1	1	---	---	---	---	94	164
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	5	42	---	3	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	49
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	27	---	2	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	1	1	34
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	10	2	4	---	2	4	1	---	---	---	---	16	17
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences	5	43	1	1	6	12	---	2	---	---	1	1	13	59
Totals	102	271	5	11	18	33	6	6	---	---	1	2	132	323

SOPHOMORE

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	66	113	1	1	7	9	1	---	---	1	1	---	76	124
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Nursing	5	51	---	4	---	7	---	2	---	---	---	---	5	64
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	---	27	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	6	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	8	7
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio School of Allied Health Sciences	13	32	---	---	2	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	43
Totals	91	229	1	6	9	28	2	3	---	1	1	---	104	267

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

	JUNIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	65	92	1	---	3	14	1	1	---	---	---	---	70	107
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	10	38	---	---	1	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	12	44
School of Nursing	2	58	---	3	---	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	3	67
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	26	77	1	5	2	3	---	2	1	---	---	---	30	87
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	11	12	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	12
School of Nursing	9	82	2	33	---	8	1	12	1	---	---	2	13	137
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	10	41	---	1	5	10	1	3	---	---	---	---	16	55
School of Nursing	13	122	1	11	15	46	---	6	---	1	---	---	29	186
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	30	97	3	7	15	13	5	6	---	---	---	---	53	123
School of Nursing	11	137	1	20	---	13	---	7	---	1	1	---	13	178
Totals	187	756	9	80	42	117	10	39	2	2	1	2	251	996
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
Baylor College of Medicine														
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	3	20	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	21
Totals	3	43	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	44

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

Institution	SENIOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	69	97	—	1	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	73	102
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Allied Health	10	31	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	33
School of Nursing	3	38	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	44
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
School of Allied Health Sciences	23	109	—	6	2	6	1	3	—	—	—	—	26	124
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	20	22	3	1	4	4	3	7	—	—	—	1	30	35
School of Nursing	2	71	2	17	1	7	—	5	—	—	1	—	6	100
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	37	—	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	43
School of Nursing	17	108	5	13	7	35	—	1	—	1	—	—	29	158
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
School of Allied Health Sciences	24	81	1	6	5	5	3	1	—	—	1	1	34	94
School of Nursing	4	104	—	7	1	5	—	3	1	—	—	—	6	119
Totals	180	698	11	52	29	78	7	21	2	1	2	2	231	852
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Baylor College of Medicine/Academics	8	26	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	10	30
Totals	8	46	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	10	50

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	15	18	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	18
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	7	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	8	9
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	21	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	13	—	3	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—	13	21
School of Allied Health Sciences	3	15	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	5	18
School of Nursing	3	16	1	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	22
School of Public Health	6	12	2	1	—	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	9	19
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	4	12	1	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	15
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	4	10	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	6	13
School of Nursing	—	19	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Totals	60	143	8	14	3	9	7	14	—	2	—	—	78	182

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

	MASTER'S													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	33	30	---	2	---	4	1	---	---	---	6	4	40	40
Texas Tech University School of Medicine/Academics	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	8	38	---	1	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	12	39
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	6	9	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	7	11
School of Nursing	12	147	---	19	---	6	---	2	---	---	---	4	12	178
School of Public Health	42	124	10	20	7	10	4	10	---	1	7	7	70	172
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	26	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	30	4
School of Nursing	14	149	---	4	1	5	---	2	---	---	---	---	15	160
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	7	---	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	5	9
School of Nursing	6	80	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	6	85
Totals	152	588	10	50	9	28	10	17	---	1	19	16	200	700
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry Advanced Education	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Baylor College of Medicine School of Graduate Sciences	6	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9
Totals	6	12	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	12

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

	DOCTORAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
Texas A&M University														
College of Medicine/Academics	1	3	···	···	···	···	1	1	···	···	···	···	2	4
College of Veterinary Medicine/Academics	21	21	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	9	5	31	26
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center														
School of Medicine/Academics	14	10	···	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	4	2	18	13
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	92	99	1	1	9	1	25	12	···	···	···	···	127	113
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	61	56	···	2	4	1	6	10	···	1	21	11	92	81
School of Public Health	44	64	2	6	2	6	1	5	···	···	10	11	59	92
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Graduate School of Biomedical Science	44	33	···	···	3	3	2	4	···	···	6	4	55	44
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston														
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	60	30	···	···	···	1	8	2	···	···	22	17	90	50
Totals	337	316	4	9	18	13	43	34	···	1	72	50	474	423
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Medicine														
School of Graduate Sciences	67	33	1	···	4	1	6	3	···	···	43	26	121	63
Totals	67	33	1	···	4	1	6	3	···	···	43	26	121	63

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Academic Enrollments, Health-Related Schools, Fall 1987

	SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL (MEDICAL & DENTAL)													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston														
Dental Branch/Academics	19	5	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	22	5
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	4	2	7	3
School of Allied Health Sciences	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
School of Public Health	35	25	2	4	5	5	8	3	...	...	16	8	66	45
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio														
Dental School/Academics	26	7	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	27	10
Totals	83	37	3	4	5	6	10	5	...	...	22	11	123	63
Independent Health-Related Schools														
Baylor College of Dentistry														
Advanced Education	38	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	42	13
Totals	38	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	42	13

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS

Public Universities, Fall 1987

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
East Texas State University	6,344	93.80	194	2.86	225	3.32	6,763
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	781	70.10	325	29.17	8	.71	1,114
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	10,949	96.28	129	1.13	293	2.57	11,371
Midwestern State University	4,359	92.29	307	6.50	57	1.20	4,723
Pan American University	9,474	98.35	58	.60	100	1.03	9,632
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,219	98.30	12	.96	9	.72	1,240
Stephen F. Austin State University	11,947	98.64	111	.91	53	.43	12,111
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	4,094	77.14	668	12.58	545	10.26	5,307
Tarleton State University	5,177	98.76	45	.85	20	.38	5,242
Texas A&M University	32,269	86.31	3,502	9.36	1,612	4.31	37,383
Texas A&M University at Galveston	370	67.15	162	29.40	19	3.44	551
Texas Southern University	5,388	76.90	738	10.53	880	12.56	7,006
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,539	95.46	187	3.22	76	1.30	5,802
Sam Houston State University	10,280	96.20	197	1.84	208	1.94	10,685
Southwest Texas State University	19,362	96.62	384	1.91	293	1.46	20,039
Sul Ross State University	1,648	96.77	34	1.99	21	1.23	1,703
Uvalde Study Center	393	97.51	9	2.23	1	.24	403
Texas Tech University	21,042	89.29	1,537	6.52	985	4.18	23,564
Texas Woman's University	7,349	88.45	557	6.70	402	4.83	8,308
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	21,067	92.56	595	2.61	1,098	4.82	22,760
The University of Texas at Austin	39,247	82.20	5,369	11.24	3,127	6.54	47,743
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,155	92.50	226	2.92	354	4.57	7,735
The University of Texas at El Paso	12,379	88.06	621	4.41	1,056	7.51	14,056
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,910	97.64	23	1.17	23	1.17	1,956
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12,563	97.54	209	1.62	107	.83	12,879
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,581	97.28	49	1.33	51	1.38	3,681
University of Houston System							
University of Houston	25,447	88.03	1,517	5.24	1,943	6.72	28,907
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6,420	94.09	91	1.33	312	4.57	6,823
University of Houston-Downtown	6,443	89.11	250	3.45	537	7.42	7,230
University of Houston-Victoria	1,056	99.06	6	.56	4	.37	1,066
University of North Texas	19,255	86.04	1,352	6.04	1,772	7.91	22,379
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	3,568	97.22	89	2.42	13	.35	3,670
Laredo State University	832	90.92	21	2.29	62	6.77	915
Texas A&I University	5,094	94.45	62	1.14	237	4.39	5,393
West Texas State University	5,371	93.53	302	5.25	69	1.20	5,742
Totals	329,372	90.02	19,938	5.44	16,572	4.52	365,882

RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Total
Alamo Community College District							
Palo Alto College	2,098	82.66	379	14.93	61	2.40	2,538
San Antonio College	19,105	90.43	1,028	4.86	993	4.70	21,126
St. Philip's College	5,420	89.39	516	8.51	127	2.09	6,063
Alvin Community College	4,193	98.82	35	.82	15	.35	4,243
Amarillo College	5,038	9621	8	.15	190	3.62	5,236
Angelina College	2,590	98.93	25	.95	3	.11	2,618
Austin Community College	19,463	97.77	133	.66	309	1.55	19,905
Bee County College	2,200	99.95	1	.04	...	...	2,201
Blinn College	5,024	97.02	66	1.27	88	1.69	5,178
Brazosport College	3,312	98.80	30	.89	10	.29	3,352
Central Texas College	4,452	88.19	532	10.53	64	1.26	5,048
Cisco Junior College	1,690	.00	...	...	...	...	1,690
Clarendon College	652	90.55	66	9.16	2	.27	720
College of the Mainland	3,288	99.36	11	.33	10	.30	3,309
Collin County Community College District	4,724	96.49	97	1.98	75	1.53	4,896
Cooke County College	2,315	94.76	68	2.78	60	2.45	2,443
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	6,942	97.00	123	1.71	91	1.27	7,156
Cedar Valley College	2,779	99.03	24	.85	3	.10	2,806
Eastfield College	8,826	98.78	67	.74	42	.47	8,935
El Centro College	5,289	97.67	56	1.03	70	1.29	5,415
Mountain View College	5,281	98.76	60	1.12	6	.11	5,347
North Lake College	5,498	97.75	85	1.51	41	.72	5,624
Richland College	12,580	97.29	182	1.40	168	1.29	12,930
Del Mar College	9,086	96.72	147	1.56	161	1.71	9,394
El Paso County Community College	13,560	96.58	323	2.30	157	1.12	14,040
Frank Phillips College	842	96.44	25	2.86	6	.68	873
Galveston College	1,834	96.93	32	1.69	26	1.37	1,892
Grayson County College	3,022	96.24	117	3.72	1	.03	3,140
Hill Junior College	1,194	97.23	25	2.03	9	.73	1,228
Houston Community College	18,571	88.32	126	.59	2,328	11.07	21,025
Howard County Junior College District							
Howard College at Big Spring	1,231	92.90	89	6.71	5	.37	1,325
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	94	77.04	28	22.95	...	...	122
Kilgore College	4,250	98.72	52	1.20	3	.06	4,305
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Orange	971	99.58	4	.41	...	...	975
Lamar University at Port Arthur	1,482	99.66	2	.13	3	.20	1,487

Resident and Nonresident Students
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Resident		Out-of-State		Foreign		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Laredo Junior College	4,137	92.69	29	.64	297	6.65	4,463
Lee College	4,731	99.49	10	.21	14	.29	4,755
McLennan Community College	5,100	98.87	39	.75	19	.36	5,158
Midland College	3,632	97.00	73	1.94	39	1.04	3,744
Navarro College	1,879	93.99	116	5.80	4	.20	1,999
Northeast Texas Community College	1,549	99.42	8	.51	1	.06	1,558
North Harris County College	11,057	94.35	160	1.36	502	428	11,719
Odessa College	4,654	97.77	75	1.57	31	.65	4,760
Panola Junior College	1,192	93.05	89	6.94	...	...	1,281
Paris Junior College	1,981	87.30	241	10.62	47	2.07	2,269
Ranger Junior College	562	94.29	29	4.86	5	.83	596
San Jacinto College District							
Central Campus	8,360	91.39	49	.53	738	8.06	9,147
North Campus	3,266	96.28	13	.38	113	3.33	3,392
South Campus	4,051	94.25	44	1.02	203	4.72	4,298
South Plains College	3,827	94.63	174	4.30	43	1.06	4,044
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,250	97.95	30	1.30	17	.74	2,297
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	10,438	99.93	3	.02	4	.03	10,445
Northwest Campus	4,663	99.95	...	...	2	.04	4,665
South Campus	9,818	99.95	...	...	4	.04	9,822
Temple Junior College	2,223	98.36	28	1.23	9	.39	2,260
Texarkana Community College	2,465	67.36	1,194	32.63	...	...	3,659
Texas Southmost College	5,156	98.69	...	...	68	1.30	5,224
Texas State Technical Institute							
Amarillo Campus	958	98.45	14	1.43	1	.10	973
Harlingen Campus	2,595	99.84	1	.03	3	.11	2,599
Sweetwater Campus	815	99.87	1	.12	...	...	816
Waco Campus	4,463	99.00	30	.66	15	.33	4,508
The Victoria College	3,032	98.53	16	.51	29	.94	3,077
Trinity Valley Community College	3,424	98.10	31	.88	35	1.00	3,490
Tyler Junior College	7,207	97.18	131	1.76	78	1.05	7,416
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,471	86.27	232	13.60	2	.11	1,705
Weatherford College	1,635	96.46	10	.58	50	2.94	1,695
Western Texas College	1,069	96.21	40	3.60	2	.18	1,111
Wharton County Junior College	2,355	98.49	21	.87	15	.62	2,391
Totals	314,911	95.45	7,493	2.27	7,517	2.28	329,921

---

[1] In semester-length courses.

TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN

Fall 1987

County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total
Anderson	527	1,405	1,932
Andrews	205	350	555
Angelina	991	1,496	2,487
Aransas	267	169	436
Archer	207	44	251
Armstrong	45	51	96
Atascosa	289	221	510
Austin	405	384	789
Bailey	119	77	196
Bandera	138	33	171
Bastrop	370	435	805
Baylor	111	74	185
Bee	332	875	1,207
Bell	1,785	4,431	6,216
Bexar	20,701	25,861	46,562
Blanco	112	50	162
Borden	22	14	36
Bosque	154	274	428
Bowie	1,129	2,101	3,230
Brazoria	2,976	6,580	9,556
Brazos	3,571	1,364	4,935
Brewster	546	17	563
Briscoe	52	24	76
Brooks	266	69	335
Brown	465	101	566
Burleson	197	154	351
Burnet	259	192	451
Caldwell	378	98	476
Calhoun	258	351	609
Callahan	147	145	292
Cameron	3,588	6,022	9,610
Camp	108	266	374
Carson	191	119	310
Cass	311	547	858
Castro	209	60	269
Chambers	365	265	630
Cherokee	458	428	886
Childress	67	90	157
Clay	184	41	225
Cochran	56	88	144
Coke	97	20	117
Coleman	146	36	182
Collin	6,295	5,794	12,089
Collinsworth	44	52	96
Colorado	252	226	478
Comal	1,198	309	1,507
Comanche	241	55	296
Concho	66	6	72
Cooke	439	864	1,303
Coryell	400	1,136	1,536
Cottle	79	38	117
Crane	77	77	154
Crockett	88	19	107
Crosby	141	53	194
Culberson	55	4	59
Dallam	116	63	179
Dallas	32,972	44,174	77,146
Dawson	166	147	313
Deaf Smith	395	175	570
Delta	102	51	153
Denton	7,223	3,050	10,273
DeWitt	225	223	448
Dickens	45	40	85
Dimmitt	124	190	314
Donley	49	83	132
Duval	358	126	484
Eastland	245	331	576
Ector	1,882	3,605	5,487
Edwards	27	14	41
Ellis	892	942	1,834
El Paso	14,197	13,691	27,888
Erath	963	48	1,011
Falls	113	197	310
Fannin	297	393	690
Fayette	297	232	529
Fisher	66	69	135
Floyd	129	55	184
Foard	41	25	66
Fort Bend	3,546	2,691	6,237
Franklin	76	149	225
Freestone	163	313	476
Frio	128	104	232
Gaines	174	87	261
Galveston	3,997	6,444	10,441
Garza	99	47	146
Gillespie	320	55	375
Glasscock	47	33	80
Goliad	89	133	222
Gonzales	207	104	311
Gray	308	435	743
Grayson	1,205	2,729	3,934
Gregg	1,702	2,568	4,270
Grimes	234	348	582
Guadalupe	1,017	417	1,434
Hale	510	138	648
Hall	70	57	127
Hamilton	162	43	205
Hansford	124	44	168

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1987

County	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total
Hardeman	68	92	160
Hardin	1,136	97	1,233
Harris	66,385	46,137	112,522
Harrison	603	769	1,372
Hartley	119	61	180
Haskell	98	45	143
Hays	1,955	330	2,285
Hemphill	88	55	143
Henderson	469	1,130	1,599
Hidalgo	9,696	1,529	11,225
Hill	222	528	750
Hockley	361	720	1,081
Hood	437	272	709
Hopkins	496	214	710
Houston	445	418	863
Howard	402	860	1,262
Hudspeth	26	8	34
Hunt	1,689	325	2,014
Hutchinson	359	620	979
Irion	40	6	46
Jack	123	65	188
Jackson	230	284	514
Jasper	548	276	824
Jeff Davis	71	7	78
Jefferson	8,273	1,584	9,857
Jim Hogg	126	68	194
Jim Wells	868	387	1,255
Johnson	966	1,359	2,325
Jones	166	141	307
Karnes	176	202	378
Kaufman	435	906	1,341
Kendall	353	106	459
Kenedy	10	9	19
Kent	20	21	41
Kerr	425	89	514
Kimble	53	12	65
King	17	4	21
Kinney	34	34	68
Kleberg	1,430	224	1,654
Knox	87	47	134
Lamar	519	1,264	1,783
Lamb	234	181	415
Lampasas	205	245	450
Lasalle	58	51	109
Lavaca	329	376	705
Lee	150	161	311
Leon	147	116	263
Liberty	665	624	1,289
Limestone	168	469	637
Lipscomb	67	22	89
Live Oak	127	188	315
Llano	105	72	177
Loving	2	7	9
Lubbock	6,899	2,299	9,198
Lynn	107	57	164
Madison	189	192	381
Marion	71	86	157
Martin	72	68	140
Mason	86	17	103
Matagorda	455	617	1,072
Maverick	484	522	1,006
McCulloch	121	25	146
McLennan	1,457	5,409	6,866
McMullen	16	14	30
Medina	379	225	604
Menard	50	14	64
Midland	2,120	3,217	5,337
Milam	280	243	523
Mills	103	10	113
Mitchell	106	114	220
Montague	359	237	596
Montgomery	3,370	1,906	5,276
Moore	239	173	412
Morris	191	397	588
Motley	34	14	48
Nacogdoches	1,665	338	2,003
Navarro	444	823	1,267
Newton	138	92	230
Nolan	259	274	533
Nueces	5,646	8,238	13,884
Ochiltree	142	82	224
Oldham	47	27	74
Orange	1,841	1,002	2,843
Palo Pinto	291	278	569
Panola	236	522	758
Parker	663	1,158	1,821
Parmer	200	55	255
Pecos	282	275	557
Polk	299	246	545
Potter	1,394	2,540	3,934
Presidio	139	13	152
Rains	59	35	94
Randall	2,982	2,514	5,496
Reagan	41	35	76
Real	28	63	91
Red River	122	220	342
Reeves	162	210	372
Refugio	136	169	305

Texas Resident Students By County of Origin, Fall 1987

County	Public Institutions Senior	 Junior	 Total
Roberts	14	18	32
Robertson	180	97	277
Rockwall	485	374	859
Runnels	250	32	282
Rusk	449	845	1,294
Sabine	92	49	141
San Augustine	115	64	179
San Jacinto	164	43	207
San Patricio	927	962	1,889
San Saba	84	85	169
Schleicher	64	10	74
Scurry	233	579	812
Shackelford	48	33	81
Shelby	293	306	599
Sherman	67	23	90
Smith	2,829	4,580	7,409
Somervell	87	41	128
Starr	713	191	904
Stephens	121	81	202
Sterling	24	6	30
Stonewall	21	25	46
Sutton	103	15	118
Swisher	193	72	265
Tarrant	22,048	24,576	46,624
Taylor	1,267	1,359	2,626
Terrell	38	16	54
Terry	176	154	330
Throckmorton	50	28	78
Titus	277	673	950
Tom Green	3,055	322	3,377
Travis	14,139	15,086	29,225
Trinity	147	98	245
Tyler	285	121	406
Upshur	309	558	867
Upton	56	46	102
Uvalde	311	607	918
Val Verde	543	593	1,136
Van Zandt	332	554	886
Victoria	1,271	2,163	3,434
Walker	1,539	891	2,430
Waller	573	142	715
Ward	211	236	447
Washington	348	399	747
Webb	1,741	3,895	5,636
Wharton	623	888	1,511
Wheeler	113	69	182
Wichita	3,814	850	4,664
Wilbarger	207	319	526
Willacy	410	166	576
Williamson	2,141	2,143	4,284
Wilson	269	183	452
Winkler	124	118	242
Wise	403	327	730
Wood	322	432	754
Yoakum	134	53	187
Young	362	154	516
Zapata	94	135	229
Zavala	118	226	344
Totals	329,372	314,911	644,283

OUT-OF-STATE ENROLLMENTS

Fall 1987

State	Public Institutions		
	Senior	Junior	Total
Alabama	314	158	472
Alaska	126	24	150
Arizona	292	97	389
Arkansas	853	1,396	2,249
California	1,521	482	2,003
Colorado	633	169	802
Connecticut	206	49	255
Delaware	43	15	58
District of Columbia	76	15	91
Florida	862	315	1,177
Georgia	357	104	461
Hawaii	108	37	145
Idaho	76	18	94
Illinois	1,206	219	1,425
Indiana	356	127	483
Iowa	273	78	351
Kansas	460	83	543
Kentucky	153	69	222
Louisiana	1,583	491	2,074
Maine	68	24	92
Maryland	338	76	414
Massachusetts	297	71	368
Michigan	518	203	721
Minnesota	276	103	379
Mississippi	340	74	414
Missouri	591	140	731
Montana	100	25	125
Nebraska	240	61	301
Nevada	102	20	122
New Hampshire	79	21	100
New Jersey	460	91	551
New Mexico	961	321	1,282
New York	1,279	304	1,583
North Carolina	244	101	345
North Dakota	59	17	76
Ohio	532	184	716
Oklahoma	947	564	1,511
Oregon	179	46	225
Pennsylvania	539	164	703
Rhode Island	55	8	63
South Carolina	132	71	203
South Dakota	103	19	122
Tennessee	330	135	465
Utah	141	30	171
Vermont	30	9	39
Virginia	548	119	667
Washington	276	85	361
West Virginia	75	29	104
Wisconsin	305	80	385
Wyoming	71	15	86
Canal Zone	4	1	5
Guam	11	9	20
Puerto Rico	164	52	216
Pacific Trust Territory	3	79	82
Virgin Islands	43	20	63
American Samoa	...	...	...
Not Reported	...	176	176
Totals	19,938	7,493	27,431

FACULTY DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	266	111	6	3	4	5	7	---	2	1	---	---	285	120
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	31	18	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	19
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	342	162	10	10	4	2	18	2	---	1	---	---	374	177
Midwestern State University	147	70	1	---	2	2	1	---	---	---	1	---	152	72
Pan American University	180	90	2	1	70	43	10	5	2	---	2	---	266	139
Pan American University at Brownsville	31	13	1	---	21	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	53	20
Stephen F. Austin State University	388	169	4	2	4	6	5	---	2	---	3	2	406	179
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	22	8	136	67	---	2	35	5	1	---	---	---	194	82
Tarleton State University	160	79	5	2	2	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	172	83
Texas A&M University	1,950	467	37	17	79	28	170	29	10	1	1	---	2,247	542
Texas A&M University at Galveston	47	10	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	52	10
Texas Southern University	38	18	184	107	3	2	11	4	---	---	12	5	248	136
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	123	72	3	---	6	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	134	75
Sam Houston State University	301	128	2	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	4	3	311	135
Southwest Texas State University	580	324	5	2	18	13	12	6	5	---	9	3	629	348
Sul Ross State University	75	25	---	---	4	1	2	1	---	---	2	---	83	27
Uvalde Study Center	12	4	---	---	7	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	7
Texas Tech University	991	381	11	6	75	11	27	7	1	1	99	23	1,204	429
Texas Woman's University	163	413	2	26	8	9	4	6	1	2	5	2	183	458
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	659	288	11	5	22	10	90	22	7	2	2	---	791	327
The University of Texas at Austin	1,634	643	21	11	39	27	34	11	5	2	262	92	1,995	786
The University of Texas at Dallas	276	83	6	1	7	1	17	8	---	---	2	---	308	93
The University of Texas at El Paso	341	149	2	3	61	24	13	2	2	2	7	3	426	183
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	75	29	1	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	84	29
The University of Texas at San Antonio	310	138	4	2	33	14	12	6	1	---	---	---	360	160
The University of Texas at Tyler	122	83	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	126	85
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	1,104	369	23	10	38	21	116	35	7	2	---	---	1,288	437
University of Houston-Clear Lake	212	120	5	1	3	7	19	7	1	1	3	---	243	136
University of Houston-Downtown	140	97	16	10	11	6	16	2	2	---	5	2	190	117
University of Houston-Victoria	30	22	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	34	22
University of North Texas	958	351	16	7	24	11	68	24	5	3	25	3	1,096	399
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	103	58	1	---	11	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	64
Laredo State University	17	5	---	---	20	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	40	13
Texas A&I University	166	49	3	2	15	12	4	---	1	---	33	1	222	64
West Texas State University	199	102	2	---	5	1	5	1	---	1	2	---	213	105
Totals	12,193	5,148	526	301	604	286	718	185	57	19	479	139	14,577	6,078

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	113	14	1	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	118	15
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	123	23	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	23
Midwestern State University	41	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	1
Pan American University	43	6	---	---	8	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	54	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	6	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	121	12	1	---	---	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	125	14
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	1	22	6	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	29	7
Tarleton State University	37	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	2
Texas A&M University	600	14	2	2	5	---	20	---	5	---	1	---	633	16
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas Southern University	8	5	49	7	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	1	62	14
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	52	7	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	55	7
Sam Houston State University	127	22	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	129	23
Southwest Texas State University	143	23	---	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	147	23
Sul Ross State University	20	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	22	1
Uvalde Study Center	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	282	19	---	---	6	---	2	---	---	---	7	---	297	19
Texas Woman's University	43	42	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	46
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	139	10	2	---	2	---	18	1	3	---	---	---	164	11
The University of Texas at Austin	697	59	3	1	11	1	6	---	2	---	62	7	781	68
The University of Texas at Dallas	79	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	6	1	---	5	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	89	7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26	1	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	30	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	32	8	1	---	8	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	45	8
The University of Texas at Tyler	27	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	315	26	2	---	6	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	335	26
University of Houston-Clear Lake	44	4	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	47	5
University of Houston-Downtown	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	13	1
University of Houston-Victoria	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
University of North Texas	204	22	2	---	2	1	1	---	3	---	1	---	213	23
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	31	7	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	7
Laredo State University	6	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Texas A&I University	72	4	---	---	4	3	3	---	---	---	3	---	82	7
West Texas State University	58	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	58	3
Totals	3,611	352	91	21	74	10	90	4	18	1	74	8	3,958	396

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	46	15	2	1	3	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	54	18
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	9	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	55	15	2	1	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	61	16
Midwestern State University	37	9	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	9
Pan American University	48	7	1	---	15	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	66	9
Pan American University at Brownsville	3	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	71	19	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	73	19
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	5	3	28	19	---	---	6	1	1	---	---	---	40	23
Tarleton State University	35	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	37	7
Texas A&M University	374	35	2	3	11	1	15	1	---	---	---	---	402	40
Texas A&M University at Galveston	17	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	---
Texas Southern University	12	5	42	24	2	---	3	1	---	---	1	2	60	32
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	29	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	30	2
Sam Houston State University	62	16	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	17
Southwest Texas State University	111	39	---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	113	41
Sul Ross State University	22	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	3
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas Tech University	207	46	---	2	3	2	3	---	---	---	2	---	215	50
Texas Woman's University	52	71	---	1	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	53	77
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	174	37	1	1	5	1	9	1	2	1	---	---	191	41
The University of Texas at Austin	301	111	9	1	8	4	7	---	2	1	32	3	359	120
The University of Texas at Dallas	39	13	1	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	48	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	81	17	---	---	18	4	5	1	1	1	---	---	105	23
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16	3	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	61	17	1	---	3	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	67	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	30	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	231	47	9	1	4	1	4	2	1	---	---	---	249	51
University of Houston-Clear Lake	52	24	---	---	---	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	53	27
University of Houston-Downtown	26	11	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	28	12
University of Houston-Victoria	4	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	5	5
North Texas State University	155	35	3	2	3	1	5	1	1	---	4	---	171	39
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	25	11	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	12
Laredo State University	1	1	---	---	6	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	3
Texas A&I University	38	13	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	2	---	44	14
West Texas State University	35	8	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	39	8
Totals	2,466	656	106	57	101	31	83	13	12	4	42	5	2,810	766

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	31	15	2	2	1	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	36	19
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	49	42	1	4	2	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	57	47
Midwestern State University	22	16	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	16
Pan American University	35	27	---	---	9	10	---	---	---	---	1	---	45	37
Pan American University at Brownsville	7	1	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4
Stephen F. Austin State University	62	21	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	66	22
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	3	39	19	---	1	10	3	---	---	---	---	51	26
Tarleton State University	33	16	2	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	18
Texas A&M University	218	62	10	5	16	4	26	5	1	---	---	---	271	76
Texas A&M University at Galveston	9	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	11	3
Texas Southern University	7	4	47	43	---	2	3	2	---	---	2	---	59	51
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	16	26	2	---	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	19	29
Sam Houston State University	36	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	14
Southwest Texas State University	82	52	2	1	3	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	92	57
Sul Ross State University	11	7	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	13	7
Uvalde Study Center	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Texas Tech University	128	58	2	2	7	4	7	1	---	---	13	3	157	68
Texas Woman's University	10	63	---	6	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	12	70
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	85	37	3	---	3	1	17	1	---	---	---	---	108	39
The University of Texas at Austin	194	100	---	4	3	2	5	2	1	1	41	14	244	123
The University of Texas at Dallas	28	9	---	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	32	11
The University of Texas at El Paso	71	37	---	2	14	3	5	1	1	---	---	1	91	44
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	53	18	---	---	8	1	5	1	---	---	---	---	66	20
The University of Texas at Tyler	21	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	19
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	111	47	1	3	9	4	17	2	---	---	---	---	138	56
University of Houston-Clear Lake	21	13	---	1	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	24	16
University of Houston-Downtown	23	12	2	1	2	---	7	1	1	---	1	1	36	15
University of Houston-Victoria	7	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	8	2
University of North Texas	112	55	---	1	1	1	7	1	---	2	4	---	124	60
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	6	16	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	17
Laredo State University	1	3	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
Texas A&I University	19	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	22	9
West Texas State University	25	22	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	28	23
Totals	1,545	833	117	97	91	48	139	26	6	4	66	19	1,964	1,027

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	18	16	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	17
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	32	27	1	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	33
Midwestern State University	9	10	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	11	11
Pan American University	18	14	---	---	8	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	17
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	55	56	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	57	59
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	7	1	43	19	---	1	13	---	---	---	---	---	63	21
Tarleton State University	17	27	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	20	28
Texas A&M University	11	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	2
Texas Southern University	6	2	34	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	42	29
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	21	30	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	30
Sam Houston State University	4	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
Southwest Texas State University	46	37	1	1	3	3	---	1	1	---	---	1	51	43
Sul Ross State University	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Texas Tech University	16	25	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	17	27
Texas Woman's University	2	30	---	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	3	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
The University of Texas at Austin	20	23	---	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	6	3	29	28
The University of Texas at Dallas	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	6	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
The University of Texas at Tyler	9	19	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	20
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	14	8	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	9
University of Houston-Clear Lake	4	6	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	7
University of North Texas	43	48	---	1	---	1	3	---	---	1	1	---	47	51
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	3	5	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	6
Laredo State University	8	1	---	---	9	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	7
Texas A&I University	13	3	1	1	4	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	20	5
West Texas State University	12	25	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	25
Totals	398	436	86	59	39	28	22	1	3	1	12	8	560	533

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	LECTURER													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	23	18	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	27	20
Pan American University	25	27	1	...	19	23	2	1	...	...	...	...	47	51
Pan American University at Brownsville	15	9	1	...	14	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	30	12
Stephen F. Austin State University	24	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	30
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	2	...	3	2	...	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	8	3
Tarleton State University	30	16	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	16
Texas A&M University	172	117	10	3	6	4	19	4	...	...	...	...	207	128
Texas A&M University at Galveston	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3
Texas Southern University	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Sam Houston State University	29	28	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	31	28
Southwest Texas State University	113	104	2	...	5	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	122	106
Sul Ross State University	8	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5
Uvalde Study Center	5	3	...	...	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	6
Texas Tech University	59	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	61	41
Texas Woman's University	6	38	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	40
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	131	94	2	1	4	5	9	5	2	1	...	...	148	106
The University of Texas at Austin	209	164	4	2	3	7	3	2	...	...	41	27	260	202
The University of Texas at Dallas	115	47	3	1	3	1	3	4	...	...	1	...	125	53
The University of Texas at El Paso	71	55	...	1	14	12	1	...	...	...	4	2	90	70
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	25	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	23
The University of Texas at San Antonio	137	79	2	1	11	9	2	2	...	...	...	...	152	91
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	148	81	3	3	3	5	10	3	1	...	...	...	165	92
University of Houston-Clear Lake	71	59	4	...	2	3	7	...	1	1	...	...	85	63
University of Houston-Downtown	6	9	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	12
University of Houston-Victoria	14	12	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	16	12
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Totals	1,456	1,062	44	18	94	75	62	25	6	3	49	33	1,711	1,216

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

Institution	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	34	38	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	34	38
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	···	3	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	18	15	···	···	···	···	8	···	···	···	···	···	26	15
Midwestern State University	12	12	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	12	12
Pan American University	9	9	···	1	8	4	5	4	···	···	1	···	23	18
Stephen F. Austin State University	46	30	···	1	1	3	···	···	···	···	3	···	50	34
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	···	···	1	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	1	1
Tarleton State University	8	10	···	···	···	1	1	···	···	···	···	···	9	11
Texas A&M University	395	202	9	3	31	17	73	16	3	1	···	···	511	239
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	4	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	4	4
Texas Southern University	···	···	4	3	···	···	···	···	···	···	4	1	8	4
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2	5	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	3	5
Sam Houston State University	23	34	···	1	1	···	···	···	···	···	2	3	26	38
Southwest Texas State University	85	69	···	···	6	5	4	3	···	···	9	1	104	78
Sul Ross State University	13	4	···	···	1	1	···	1	···	···	1	···	15	6
Texas Tech University	258	185	9	2	56	4	15	6	1	1	72	17	411	215
Texas Woman's University	12	108	2	8	1	3	···	5	···	1	5	2	20	127
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	79	62	1	···	6	2	37	13	···	···	2	···	125	77
The University of Texas at Austin	153	171	5	2	14	12	10	7	···	···	66	37	248	229
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	4	···	···	···	···	6	2	···	···	1	···	13	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	7	15	···	···	5	···	···	···	···	1	1	···	13	16
The University of Texas at San Antonio	6	8	···	···	2	1	···	2	···	···	···	···	8	11
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	96	71	3	3	4	8	53	21	2	···	···	···	158	103
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13	9	···	···	1	1	6	3	···	···	3	···	23	13
University of North Texas	305	134	10	3	14	7	50	22	1	···	13	1	393	167
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	1
Laredo State University	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	1	···
Texas A&I University	8	9	···	···	3	5	···	···	···	···	21	1	32	15
West Texas State University	14	17	···	···	···	···	1	···	···	···	2	···	17	17
Totals	1,607	1,229	44	28	155	74	269	105	7	4	206	63	2,288	1,503

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

VISITING TEACHER

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Tarleton State University	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Texas A&M University	92	32	2	---	6	2	12	3	---	---	---	---	112	37
Texas Southern University	3	2	7	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	14	5
Texas Tech University	14	3	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	18	3
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	13	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	4
The University of Texas at Austin	16	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1	26	5
The University of Texas at Dallas	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	7	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	43	16	---	---	4	1	6	2	---	---	---	---	53	19
University of Houston-Clear Lake	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4
University of Houston-Downtown	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	5
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas A&I University	11	12	1	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	3	---	17	14
Totals	227	91	10	6	15	4	20	5	---	---	19	1	291	107

Faculty Headcount by Rank, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	ADJUNCT/SPECIAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	23	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	12
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	8	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	7
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	38	22	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	40	23
Midwestern State University	26	22	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	23
Pan American University	2	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	9	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
Texas A&M University System														
Texas A&M University	88	3	2	1	2	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	98	4
Texas Southern University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	20	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	21	11
Sul Ross State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas Tech University	27	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	6
Texas Woman's University	38	61	---	3	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	43	65
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	37	41	2	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	41	45
The University of Texas at Austin	44	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	48	11
The University of Texas at Dallas	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	24	12	1	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	30	15
The University of Texas at San Antonio	12	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2
The University of Texas at Tyler	35	31	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	32
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	146	73	5	---	4	1	14	5	3	2	---	---	172	81
University of Houston-Clear Lake	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University of Houston-Downtown	69	60	12	7	7	5	8	---	1	---	3	---	100	72
University of Houston-Victoria	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
University of North Texas	139	57	1	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	2	2	148	59
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	32	18	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	21
Texas A&I University	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
West Texas State University	55	28	2	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	29
Totals	883	489	28	15	35	16	33	6	5	2	11	2	995	530

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY TENURE, ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	TOTAL													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	150	38	1	1	3	1	5	---	2	1	---	---	161	41
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	18	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	3
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	166	46	3	4	4	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	175	52
Midwestern State University	79	9	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	81	9
Pan American University	127	32	1	---	30	11	3	---	2	---	1	---	164	43
Pan American University at Brownsville	14	3	---	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	5
Stephen F. Austin State University	212	40	1	1	2	2	4	---	1	---	---	---	220	43
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	7	1	56	26	---	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	69	28
Tarleton State University	77	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	78	12
Texas A&M University	930	50	4	4	12	1	27	1	5	---	1	---	979	56
Texas A&M University at Galveston	18	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	20	---
Texas Southern University	20	13	115	49	2	2	10	4	---	---	---	---	147	68
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	78	16	1	---	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	83	17
Sam Houston State University	194	43	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	197	46
Southwest Texas State University	263	76	2	---	1	2	1	---	2	---	---	---	269	78
Sul Ross State University	35	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	37	7
Uvalde Study Center	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---
Texas Tech University	441	75	---	1	6	2	4	---	---	---	7	---	458	78
Texas Woman's University	69	123	---	7	3	5	---	1	---	1	---	---	72	137
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	319	54	3	1	7	1	26	2	5	1	---	---	360	59
The University of Texas at Austin	995	170	12	2	19	5	13	---	4	1	94	10	1,137	188
The University of Texas at Dallas	116	13	3	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	127	13
The University of Texas at El Paso	181	36	1	2	25	5	6	---	2	---	---	---	215	43
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	37	4	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	4
The University of Texas at San Antonio	89	25	2	---	11	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	107	29
The University of Texas at Tyler	48	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	15
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	366	44	7	1	4	2	11	---	1	---	---	---	389	47
University of Houston-Clear Lake	93	27	1	---	---	1	3	2	---	---	---	---	97	30
University of Houston-Downtown	37	11	2	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	41	12
University of Houston-Victoria	5	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
University of North Texas	360	69	4	2	2	2	6	1	4	1	5	---	381	75
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	51	19	1	---	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	20
Laredo State University	4	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---
Texas A&I University	92	20	1	---	7	4	4	---	---	---	3	---	107	24
West Texas State University	98	24	---	---	2	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	102	26
Totals	5,793	1,123	224	103	169	55	149	16	31	6	112	10	6,478	1,313

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	101	13	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	105	14
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	2
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	93	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	11
Midwestern State University	37	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	1
Pan American University	42	6	...	...	8	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	53	7
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	115	12	1	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	119	14
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	4	...	21	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	27	6
Tarleton State University	35	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	2
Texas A&M University	586	14	2	2	4	...	[illegible]	...	5	...	1	...	615	16
Texas A&M University at Galveston	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Texas Southern University	8	4	45	5	1	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	58	10
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	50	7	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	53	7
Sam Houston State University	115	21	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	117	22
Southwest Texas State University	135	22	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	137	22
Sul Ross State University	17	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	19	1
Uvalde Study Center	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Texas Tech University	262	19	...	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	274	19
Texas Woman's University	37	38	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	42
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	136	10	2	...	2	...	17	1	3	...	...	...	160	11
The University of Texas at Austin	697	59	3	1	11	1	6	...	2	...	62	7	781	68
The University of Texas at Dallas	79	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	79	6	1	...	5	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	87	7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	23	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	27	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	32	8	1	...	8	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	45	8
The University of Texas at Tyler	25	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	7
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	231	16	1	...	2	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	243	16
University of Houston-Clear Lake	44	4	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	47	5
University of Houston-Downtown	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10	1
University of Houston-Victoria	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
University of North Texas	193	21	2	...	2	1	1	...	3	...	1	...	202	22
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	30	7	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	7
Laredo State University	4	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Texas A&I University	60	2	...	...	4	2	3	...	...	...	2	...	69	4
West Texas State University	51	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	51	3
Totals	3,357	318	84	19	66	9	81	4	18	1	72	7	3,678	358

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	31	12	---	---	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	36	12
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	1
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	39	11	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	43	12
Midwestern State University	31	5	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	33	5
Pan American University	48	7	1	---	13	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	64	9
Pan American University at Brownsville	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	63	16	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	65	16
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	3	1	22	15	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	28	17
Tarleton State University	28	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	29	7
Texas A&M University	330	32	2	2	7	1	10	1	---	---	---	---	349	36
Texas A&M University at Galveston	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
Texas Southern University	9	4	38	17	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	51	22
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	24	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	25	2
Sam Houston State University	60	15	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	16
Southwest Texas State University	98	38	---	---	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	99	40
Sul Ross State University	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
Uvalde Study Center	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Texas Tech University	165	44	---	1	2	1	2	---	---	---	1	---	170	46
Texas Woman's University	31	51	---	---	1	3	---	1	---	1	---	---	32	56
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	167	36	1	1	4	1	9	1	2	1	---	---	183	40
The University of Texas at Austin	298	111	9	1	8	4	7	---	2	1	32	3	356	120
The University of Texas at Dallas	37	12	1	---	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	46	12
The University of Texas at El Paso	76	15	---	---	18	4	4	---	1	---	---	---	99	19
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	14	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	57	17	1	---	3	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	62	21
The University of Texas at Tyler	23	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	127	19	6	1	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	138	21
University of Houston-Clear Lake	49	23	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	50	25
University of Houston-Downtown	16	8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	18	8
University of Houston-Victoria	1	5	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	5
University of North Texas	134	32	2	2	---	1	5	1	1	---	4	---	146	36
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	21	10	1	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	11
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Texas A&I University	23	12	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	28	13
West Texas State University	29	7	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	33	7
Totals	2,072	565	89	41	80	26	64	9	11	3	39	3	2,355	647

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
Institution	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	15	8	···	1	1	1	···	···	1	···	···	···	17	10
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	19	21	1	2	2	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	22	24
Midwestern State University	11	3	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	11	3
Pan American University	33	17	···	···	7	8	···	···	···	···	1	···	41	25
Pan American University at Brownsville	7	···	···	···	2	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	9	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	31	11	···	1	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	33	12
Texas A&M University System														
Prairie View A&M University	···	···	13	5	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	14	5
Tarleton State University	13	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	13	2
Texas A&M University	14	4	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	15	4
Texas Southern University	3	4	25	25	···	2	3	2	···	···	···	···	31	33
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	4	7	1	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	5	8
Sam Houston State University	16	6	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	16	6
Southwest Texas State University	29	14	1	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	31	14
Sul Ross State University	3	3	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	3	3
Texas Tech University	14	12	···	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	14	13
Texas Woman's University	1	29	···	3	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	1	33
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	16	8	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	17	8
The University of Texas at El Paso	26	15	···	2	2	···	···	···	1	···	···	···	29	17
The University of Texas at Tyler	···	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	2
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	8	7	···	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	8	8
University of Houston-Downtown	11	3	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	13	3
University of North Texas	27	15	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	1	···	···	27	16
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	···	2	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	2
Texas A&I University	7	6	···	···	···	1	···	···	···	···	···	···	7	7
West Texas State University	16	14	···	···	···	···	···	···	···	1	···	···	16	15
Totals	324	213	43	39	19	18	4	3	2	2	1	···	393	275

Faculty Headcount by Tenure, Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Universities, Fall 1987

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Beaumont	15	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	5
Pan American University	4	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1
Texas A&M University System														
Tarleton State University	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Texas Southern University	...	1	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3
Texas State University System														
Sam Houston State University	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
Southwest Texas State University	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Sul Ross State University	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Texas Woman's University	...	5	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
University of North Texas	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1
University System of South Texas														
Texas A&I University	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
West Texas State University	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Totals	40	27	8	4	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	33

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, SEX

Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alamo Community College District														
Palo Alto College	49	27	2	4	27	21	1	---	---	---	1	---	80	52
San Antonio College	458	233	4	6	87	26	4	2	4	1	3	1	560	269
St. Philip's College	129	53	41	33	58	25	3	2	2	2	---	---	233	115
Alvin Community College	118	66	4	1	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	129	68
Amarillo College	143	113	---	2	2	1	1	1	---	2	---	---	146	119
Angelina College	77	54	1	3	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	79	59
Austin Community College	534	300	22	29	40	24	20	10	5	---	1	---	622	363
Bee County College	50	44	1	2	15	11	---	---	---	1	---	---	66	58
Blinn College	123	77	4	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	131	79
Brazosport College	100	43	1	1	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	106	46
Central Texas College	141	62	3	14	2	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	148	78
Cisco Junior College	66	27	2	3	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	69	32
Clarendon College	38	22	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	22
College of the Mainland	81	64	5	8	4	6	---	1	---	1	---	---	90	80
Collin County Community College District	103	115	3	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	---	---	111	126
Cooke County College	61	50	1	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	65	50
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	140	154	5	13	6	2	9	2	---	---	---	---	160	171
Cedar Valley College	79	41	10	14	5	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	96	57
Eastfield College	211	125	11	13	7	3	3	---	2	---	---	---	234	141
El Centro College	124	129	15	30	4	3	1	---	3	1	---	---	147	163
Mountain View College	130	62	3	9	4	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	141	73
North Lake College	168	105	2	4	3	1	3	---	---	1	---	---	176	111
Richland College	273	258	9	11	5	11	4	3	3	2	---	---	294	285
Del Mar College	198	144	5	1	29	26	3	---	2	2	---	---	237	173
El Paso County Community College	261	210	7	16	183	114	7	1	2	3	---	---	460	344
Frank Phillips College	34	29	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	37	29
Galveston College	72	55	4	9	3	7	5	3	---	---	---	---	84	74
Grayson County College	80	37	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	81	38
Hill Junior College	42	26	---	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	44	27
Houston Community College	431	317	97	92	28	26	31	8	2	---	6	1	595	444
Howard County Junior College District														
Howard College at Big Spring	50	52	1	1	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	55	54
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	8	12	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	13
Kilgore College	100	82	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	101	84
Lamar University System														
Lamar University at Orange	19	29	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	32
Lamar University at Port Arthur	31	45	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	32	47

Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	White		Black		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Laredo Junior College	35	21	1	...	62	42	2	1	...	...	...	1	100	65
Lee College	162	68	3	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167	71
McLennan Community College	107	103	6	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	116	113
Midland College	111	58	4	1	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	119	60
Navarro College	70	45	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	46
Northeast Texas Community College	40	30	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	30
North Harris County College	220	249	2	13	5	7	7	2	...	...	...	...	234	271
Odessa College	152	78	3	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	158	82
Panola Junior College	32	29	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	29
Paris Junior College	57	47	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	59	49
Ranger Junior College														
San Jacinto College District	20	12	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	13
Central Campus	198	144	4	10	4	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	208	160
North Campus	86	64	3	5	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	93	70
South Campus	82	91	4	2	5	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	93	96
South Plains College	136	83	...	1	5	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	143	86
Southwest Texas Junior College	46	38	1	...	27	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	54
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	172	128	5	2	7	10	6	11	3	...	...	...	193	151
Northwest Campus	85	54	1	...	5	3	5	4	2	...	...	...	98	61
South Campus	152	98	4	1	4	1	8	9	2	1	...	...	170	110
Temple Junior College	52	45	...	3	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	54	48
Texarkana Community College	81	71	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84	72
Texas Southmost College	73	50	3	1	61	27	2	2	...	...	4	3	143	83
Texas State Technical Institute														
Amarillo Campus	107	22	1	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	112	26
Harlingen Campus	91	40	4	3	81	41	2	1	...	...	...	...	178	85
Sweetwater Campus	69	27	1	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	75	28
Waco Campus	351	76	16	10	11	3	2	...	1	...	1	...	382	89
Trinity Valley Community College	92	55	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	56
Tyler Junior College	163	169	4	5	...	2	3	1	2	...	...	...	172	177
Vernon Regional Junior College	37	49	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	39	50
Victoria College	73	39	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	73	43
Weatherford College	51	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	36
Western Texas College	38	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	18
Wharton County Junior College	63	49	1	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	51
Totals	8,026	5,447	345	412	840	499	155	71	50	20	16	6	9,432	6,455

FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS

Public Universities, 1983 - 1988 (Nine Months)

Institution	1983 - 84	1984 - 85	1985 - 86	1986 - 87	1987 - 88
East Texas State University	$25,647	$26,234	$27,801	$27,087	$27,979
East Texas State University at Texarkana	27,430	28,774	31,740	30,571	33,217
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	23,870	24,854	26,283	26,202	28,279
Midwestern State University	24,803	26,077	26,945	28,204	29,835
Pan American University	24,670	25,173	27,120	27,979	29,699
Pan American University at Brownsville	23,694	25,199	25,968	26,520	28,768
Stephen F. Austin State University	24,781	25,206	26,474	26,909	28,351
Texas A & M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	25,091	26,097	27,931	28,405	30,321
Tarleton State University	25,057	26,059	26,100	26,018	27,623
Texas A&M University	27,144	27,950	29,271	30,924	34,220
Texas A&M University at Galveston	22,394	22,941	23,254	24,130	27,162
Texas Southern University	25,688	27,053	28,434	28,354	29,704
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	26,903	27,850	28,843	28,675	31,344
Sam Houston State University	27,775	28,176	29,297	30,073	30,411
Southwest Texas State University	25,413	26,070	26,632	26,582	30,760
Sul Ross State University	24,141	24,820	24,142	23,570	24,159
Uvalde Study Center	19,238	20,792	23,781	23,499	23,952
Texas Tech University	27,488	28,119	29,224	28,982	30,716
Texas Woman's University	25,827	27,220	27,463	26,595	27,876
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	25,512	25,986	26,900	26,608	30,796
The University of Texas at Austin	29,490	30,770	33,023	34,395	39,688
The University of Texas at Dallas	23,851	26,038	26,950	26,571	29,411
The University of Texas at El Paso	24,848	25,503	26,383	25,303	29,696
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	27,658	28,848	30,546	32,483	32,896
The University of Texas at San Antonio	25,267	25,455	26,388	27,186	29,701
The University of Texas at Tyler	26,176	26,767	30,942	30,719	32,599
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	27,533	28,771	29,533	30,294	32,785
University of Houston-Clear Lake	27,046	27,745	33,674	30,332	31,350
University of Houston-Downtown	21,785	23,584	22,796	23,985	25,088
University of Houston-Victoria	23,929	24,837	27,246	26,983	28,953
University of North Texas	25,147	25,856	26,375	26,293	28,066
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	27,097	27,230	28,012	26,622	29,392
Laredo State University	28,701	30,461	30,893	30,610	31,577
Texas A&I University	26,496	26,978	27,851	27,422	28,429
West Texas State University	23,267	24,249	25,669	25,850	27,183
Average: All Institutions Combined	$26,497	$27,412	$28,670	$29,057	$31,929

Note: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION

Public Universities, Nine Months: 1987 - 88

	Professors				Associate Professors			
Institution	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	127.38	$38,104	$47,417	$29,860	65.75	$30,431	$40,495	$22,884
East Texas State University at Texarkana	14.50	38,634	43,848	31,194	10.50	37,251	38,952	28,611
Lamar University System								
Lamar University at Beaumont	99.55	38,897	50,108	30,595	80.38	30,960	43,608	24,000
Midwestern State University	38.26	40,232	46,710	31,617	43.51	33,270	42,048	24,912
Pan American University	58.58	41,058	58,332	31,944	75.88	32,847	45,672	25,260
Pan American University at Brownsville	7.67	39,859	40,788	38,712	7.50	34,085	36,936	30,528
Stephen F. Austin State University	127.93	38,607	49,707	29,914	93.84	31,324	39,000	24,082
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	28.90	38,042	51,000	24,680	64.95	33,715	47,609	21,793
Tarleton State University	33.15	36,524	44,123	30,342	43.91	31,784	40,039	23,427
Texas A&M University	541.97	51,415	129,789	28,332	411.60	38,828	61,470	23,643
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5.25	35,399	40,087	32,733	15.50	30,425	38,067	25,085
Texas Southern University	86.12	37,311	59,108	30,000	90.90	31,588	51,908	22,106
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	57.38	39,697	48,905	36,615	31.00	34,690	39,940	27,900
Sam Houston State University	138.50	38,235	45,072	33,300	81.50	32,548	41,274	25,758
Southwest Texas State University	149.91	41,641	48,132	33,111	154.16	34,574	43,128	28,368
Sul Ross State University	21.75	34,904	38,484	30,240	23.75	28,937	33,903	24,075
Uvalde Study Center	2.25	34,287	35,271	33,138	3.00	29,316	30,906	27,774
Texas Tech University	309.91	46,487	79,560	25,974	265.90	34,124	57,200	23,140
Texas Woman's University	81.41	40,730	52,440	30,540	130.05	31,487	43,840	24,870
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	165.39	47,361	74,900	27,800	228.07	35,371	52,400	24,300
The University of Texas at Austin	872.50	58,077	155,870	24,243	501.56	38,296	63,000	22,000
The University of Texas at Dallas	81.04	52,498	102,000	38,900	63.59	38,249	55,000	30,100
The University of Texas at El Paso	99.21	43,790	62,108	32,454	138.25	35,827	49,719	28,087
The University of Texas of Permian Basin	31.00	38,603	44,520	30,925	20.10	31,856	41,351	26,366
The University of Texas at San Antonio	58.00	42,497	53,798	34,443	101.00	34,536	46,100	23,600
The University of Texas at Tyler	30.75	42,818	51,988	33,000	37.25	35,291	45,158	30,328
University of Houston System								
University of Houston	372.04	52,972	108,274	25,500	340.38	36,969	59,280	20,137
University of Houston-Downtown	15.25	42,709	54,000	34,844	44.96	34,194	56,542	26,000
University of Houston-Clear Lake	46.92	42,691	59,100	32,306	78.74	35,702	48,653	21,359
University of Houston-Victoria	4.00	34,756	36,580	32,301	9.00	33,299	39,088	27,629
University of North Texas	240.55	43,003	74,000	23,000	211.00	34,452	54,000	21,000
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	40.13	38,821	47,943	32,068	40.25	30,195	36,945	24,000
Laredo State University	9.50	37,364	42,702	32,670	11.50	28,293	38,668	25,601
Texas A&I University	87.80	34,190	44,680	29,473	58.10	30,350	43,500	22,568
West Texas State University	55.00	38,097	50,000	32,167	48.00	30,295	37,605	23,965
Total	4139.45				3625.33			
Weighted Average		$47,437				$35,111		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1987 - 88

	Assistant Professors				Instructors				First Four Ranks	
Institution	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	50.16	$26,605	$36,500	$19,000	34.16	$17,900	$29,800	$17,232	277.45	$31,719
East Texas University at Texarkana	2.25	30,660	30,591	27,800	7.25	17,334	19,467	19,467	34.50	33,217
Lamar University System										
Lamar University at Beaumont	102.82	27,334	38,128	20,000	69.49	22,301	32,034	16,000	352.24	30,437
Midwestern State University	37.26	26,998	34,065	22,401	18.67	21,967	27,000	17,843	137.70	31,975
Pan American University	93.62	26,597	42,120	22,008	40.82	22,155	28,272	14,400	268.90	30,838
Pan American University at Brownsville	15.50	26,756	29,832	24,180	1.00	24,504	24,504	24,504	31.67	31,594
Stephen F. Austin State University	89.26	26,614	41,000	21,250	45.95	23,973	27,000	18,000	356.98	31,810
Texas A&M University System										
Prairie View A&M University	76.54	29,983	42,000	19,823	38.96	24,349	37,241	14,400	209.35	31,205
Tarleton State University	50.85	26,582	35,000	18,720	39.74	21,916	34,473	16,000	167.65	28,804
Texas A&M University	392.45	31,669	54,090	18,000	14.17	20,256	25,002	15,572	1360.19	41,584
Texas A&M University at Galveston	11.00	25,520	30,888	22,428	···	···	···	···	31.75	29,548
Texas Southern University	116.82	25,612	42,889	18,500	40.81	21,178	28,162	17,500	334.65	29,705
Texas State University System										
Angelo State University	40.78	28,916	31,920	23,278	44.87	22,400	24,815	16,000	174.03	31,818
Sam Houston State University	50.00	26,788	37,044	21,258	8.00	24,046	31,248	20,844	278.00	34,101
Southwest Texas State University	155.00	27,334	40,824	21,033	70.20	21,761	28,647	19,710	529.27	32,756
Sul Ross State University	21.00	23,886	29,007	19,008	4.00	19,406	20,529	18,585	70.50	28,733
Uvalde Study Center	6.50	24,079	25,695	24,003	···	···	···	···	11.75	27,371
Texas Tech University	229.15	28,816	50,960	20,503	16.21	21,144	23,400	19,760	821.17	37,053
Texas Woman's University	79.33	27,171	34,520	22,000	28.59	26,234	27,300	19,160	319.38	32,301
The University of Texas System										
The University of Texas at Arlington	159.48	30,262	45,300	16,700	22.50	19,680	34,900	14,000	575.44	36,788
The University of Texas at Austin	424.83	33,918	75,000	22,260	135.39	20,391	32,500	14,000	1934.28	45,004
The University of Texas at Dallas	49.00	34,175	46,600	26,700	10.92	25,240	38,500	19,422	204.55	42,223
The University of Texas at El Paso	153.42	28,967	42,153	19,350	8.00	21,870	27,125	19,000	398.88	34,889
The University of Texas Permian Basin	7.00	26,528	30,010	23,760	5.00	25,872	31,389	23,970	63.10	34,105
The University of Texas at San Antonio	97.00	30,120	43,500	21,500	4.00	26,572	30,788	22,000	260.00	34,542
The University of Texas at Tyler	39.00	29,041	43,140	22,759	26.75	23,435	33,000	20,000	133.75	32,828
University of Houston System										
University of Houston	255.40	32,100	55,120	19,754	28.46	20,819	41,500	17,160	996.28	41,236
University of Houston-Downtown	62.00	28,475	40,500	21,862	···	···	···	···	122.21	32,356
University of Houston-Clear Lake	45.00	32,164	43,782	21,000	10.18	22,810	32,480	16,975	180.84	35,909
University of Houston-Victoria	8.75	33,480	35,572	23,500	2.25	21,115	23,735	18,399	24.00	32,466
North Texas State University	200.74	30,114	46,000	21,000	7.00	21,920	26,495	18,012	659.29	36,118
University System of South Texas										
Corpus Christi State University	22.00	24,728	27,963	20,000	8.25	21,443	25,000	18,000	110.63	31,582
Laredo State University	8.50	29,843	33,724	21,480	.50	26,622	···	···	30.00	31,577
Texas A&I University	36.50	26,831	34,685	20,660	28.40	17,982	26,514	15,663	210.80	29,674
West Texas State University	48.25	25,930	31,725	21,000	36.752	1,768	27,000	17,001	188.00	29,790
Total	3237.16				857.24				11859.18	
Weighted Average		$29,777				$21,741				$36,991

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Public Universities, Nine Months: 1987 - 88

Institution	Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	...	$ ...	59.55	$10,551	337.00	$27,979
East Texas State University at Texarkana	...	...	...	...	34.50	33,217
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	31.85	18,009	20.42	7,076	404.51	28,279
Midwestern State University	7.57	12,059	8.30	10,550	153.57	29,835
Pan American University	5.80	13,229	13.22	13,770	287.92	29,699
Pan American University at Brownsville	6.90	15,800	...	...	38.57	28,768
Stephen F. Austin State University	25.13	19,014	52.91	9,450	435.02	28,351
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	...	...	22.34	22,032	231.69	30,321
Tarleton State University	10.92	14,710	3.75	12,417	182.32	27,623
Texas A&M University	229.68	21,987	345.67	13,370	1935.54	34,220
Texas A&M University at Galveston	10.91	20,217	...	...	42.66	27,162
Texas Southern University	.50	28,960	...	...	335.15	29,704
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	2.40	19,388	3.00	13,356	179.43	31,344
Sam Houston State University	33.00	23,418	39.00	9,838	350.00	30,411
Southwest Texas State University	81.87	23,933	31.25	14,843	642.39	30,760
Sul Ross State University	10.83	19,749	17.00	8,000	98.33	24,159
Uvalde Study Center	3.00	10,560	...	...	14.75	23,952
Texas Tech University	58.36	24,520	267.76	12,631	1147.29	30,716
Texas Woman's University	49.44	18,630	59.66	11,850	428.48	27,876
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	143.40	27,760	162.78	12,290	881.62	30,796
The University of Texas at Austin	63.57	30,804	410.22	16,000	2408.07	39,688
The University of Texas at Dallas	51.15	15,660	121.55	13,636	377.25	29,411
The University of Texas at El Paso	28.81	12,358	82.88	10,733	510.57	29,696
The University of Texas Permian Basin	7.40	22,582	...	...	70.50	32,896
The University of Texas at San Antonio	107.55	18,000	...	...	367.55	29,701
The University of Texas at Tyler	11.05	29,824	...	...	144.80	32,599
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	154.66	16,092	281.66	12,062	1432.60	32,785
University of Houston-Downtown	74.50	13,167	...	...	196.71	25,088
University of Houston-Clear Lake	32.25	10,861	6.50	6,153	219.59	31,350
University of Houston-Victoria	5.00	12,096	...	...	29.00	28,953
University of North Texas	39.05	24,429	321.57	12,000	1019.91	28,066
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	17.92	15,875	...	...	128.55	29,392
Laredo State University	...	...	...	...	30.00	31,577
Texas A&I University	...	...	15.00	10,956	225.80	28,429
West Texas State University	21.31	18,000	16.75	9,600	226.06	27,183
Total	1325.78		2362.74		15547.70	
Weighted Average		$20,508		$12,929		$31,929

Source: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS

Public Universities, 1983 - 1988 (Nine Months)

Institution	1983 - 84	1984 - 85	1985 - 86	1986 - 87	1987 - 88
East Texas State University	12.9	12.1	12.4	13.1	13.0
East Texas State University at Texarkana	13.4	14.2	14.9	14.8	15.9
Lamar University-Beaumont	20.7	19.6	18.8	19.6	20.7
Midwestern State University	20.4	20.4	19.9	20.8	21.4
Pan American University	20.7	21.5	18.8	22.7	23.5
Pan American University at Brownsville	12.6	14.9	14.9	13.8	14.8
Stephen F. Austin State University	22.8	23.5	22.2	24.2	23.9
Texas A & M University System					
Prairie View A & M University	18.4	16.5	16.9	18.4	19.9
Tarleton State University	23.3	24.2	22.2	22.3	24.6
Texas A & M University	15.2	15.0	15.6	15.9	16.8
Texas A & M University at Galveston	11.6	12.0	11.6	10.7	12.2
Texas Southern University	18.7	17.1	16.4	15.5	15.8
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	27.1	25.9	25.3	25.7	25.7
Sam Houston State University	23.0	21.9	22.5	24.8	24.6
Southwest Texas State University	24.4	25.0	23.7	23.4	25.4
Sul Ross State University	19.0	17.1	15.3	14.9	14.5
Uvalde Study Center	11.4	10.2	11.1	11.1	9.6
Texas Tech University	17.7	16.9	17.1	17.7	16.9
Texas Woman's University	12.0	11.3	10.6	10.4	11.5
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	17.4	17.2	17.0	17.1	17.9
The University of Texas at Austin	16.0	15.8	15.7	15.3	15.9
The University of Texas at Dallas	9.6	9.5	9.3	9.4	9.9
The University of Texas at El Paso	20.0	19.5	17.9	16.5	19.7
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15.0	15.1	14.4	14.3	13.9
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22.9	22.5	21.1	22.4	23.9
The University of Texas at Tyler	15.6	15.1	14.9	14.3	13.8
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	14.1	14.0	13.5	13.8	14.2
University of Houston-Clear Lake	13.2	11.2	15.1	14.6	15.4
University of Houston-Downtown	22.4	24.3	21.2	22.7	21.8
University of Houston-Victoria	1[illegible].2	12.7	12.8	13.6	16.3
University of North Texas	15.5	16.0	15.0	14.9	16.1
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	15.3	14.3	14.5	13.8	14.3
Laredo State University	14.7	15.4	13.5	14.1	14.1
Texas A & I University	18.8	19.4	17.5	17.9	18.3
West Texas State University	18.5	17.6	18.1	19.5	18.6
All Institutions Combined	17.2	16.9	16.6	16.8	17.5

Note: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations, institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by 15 were used as the measure of full time student equivalents.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES FOR FULL-TIME FACULTY IN GENERAL ACADEMIC AND VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL COURSES COMBINED

Public Community Junior Colleges, Nine Months: 1987 - 88

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alamo Community College District	$42,570	$21,820	$31,801
Alvin Community College	36,525	22,275	31,372
Amarillo College	40,831	21,059	30,031
American Educational Complex	43,600	22,500	30,024
Angelina College	33,396	20,832	28,615
Austin Community College	35,722	21,072	24,324
Bee County College	35,414	16,471	25,477
Blinn College	36,000	16,050	28,973
Brazosport College	41,562	19,350	30,987
Cisco Junior College	30,348	21,348	24,277
Clarendon College	32,900	19,800	25,292
College of the Mainland	39,752	15,635	28,992
Collin County Community College District	34,815	19,988	25,651
Cooke County College	28,774	16,922	24,262
Dallas County Community College District	50,990	16,116	32,919
Del Mar College	40,615	22,450	31,565
El Paso County Community College District	41,820	21,255	29,571
Frank Phillips College	33,986	20,025	29,423
Galveston College	36,423	21,100	29,085
Grayson County College	34,322	22,625	27,023
Hill College	37,016	21,606	25,617
Houston Community College	33,750	20,052	25,449
Howard County Junior College District	34,379	19,790	25,494
Kilgore College	39,743	22,902	30,199
Laredo Junior College	38,705	20,034	27,383
Lee College	$43,010	$24,361	$32,771
McLennan Community College	41,568	21,419	31,614
Midland College	37,468	24,468	31,011
Navarro College	38,217	23,420	30,916
North Harris County College	38,715	23,990	32,166
Northeast Texas Community College District	38,934	24,766	30,368
Odessa College	41,106	23,052	31,803
Panola Junior College	36,667	23,950	27,913
Paris Junior College	28,202	19,101	24,888
Ranger Junior College	28,792	18,672	22,504
San Jacinto College	36,611	23,689	30,212
South Plains College	36,896	20,000	27,455
Southwest Texas Junior College	37,500	22,150	31,320
Tarrant County Junior College District	40,008	23,108	31,956
Temple Junior College	49,381	19,567	30,358
Texarkana College	32,949	21,621	28,638
Texas Southmost College	36,603	21,200	27,780
The Victoria College	43,002	18,971	30,701
Trinity Valley Community College	31,700	22,100	27,076
Tyler Junior College	40,357	22,628	29,237
Vernon Regional Junior College	33,708	17,870	25,303
Weatherford College	32,595	22,995	28,517
Western Texas College	34,363	19,804	25,757
Wharton County Junior College	37,500	21,000	28,678
State Weighted Average			$29,673

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY LEVEL
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[1]
East Texas State University	118,582	38,606	5,316	---	162,504	5,417
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	15,424	6,621	---	---	22,045	735
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	269,147	13,555	511	---	283,213	9,440
Midwestern State University	108,121	6,839	---	---	114,960	3,832
Pan American University	248,899	7,926	---	---	256,825	8,561
Pan American University at Brownsville	21,947	3,765	---	---	25,712	857
Stephen F. Austin State University	326,391	22,352	107	---	348,850	11,628
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	137,468	12,777	---	---	150,245	5,008
Tarleton State University	141,194	8,273	---	---	149,467	4,982
Texas A&M University	939,329	72,990	55,174	---	1,067,493	35,583
Texas A&M University at Galveston	16,834	---	---	---	16,834	561
Texas Southern University	152,294	21,367	2,432	11,349	187,442	6,248
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	146,724	6,410	---	---	153,134	5,104
Sam Houston State University	271,828	20,727	1,083	---	293,638	9,788
Southwest Texas State University	514,497	30,749	---	---	545,246	18,175
Sul Ross State University	44,617	6,326	---	---	50,943	1,698
Uvalde Study Center	4,269	2,256	---	---	6,525	218
Texas Tech University	556,289	44,235	19,420	16,649	636,593	21,220
Texas Woman's University	117,701	55,010	10,197	---	182,908	6,097
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	471,219	48,427	10,384	---	530,030	17,668
The University of Texas at Austin	1,023,752	119,358	74,479	45,991	1,263,580	42,119
The University of Texas at Dallas	93,030	36,744	11,661	---	141,435	4,715
The University of Texas at El Paso	312,533	22,497	388	---	335,418	11,181
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	28,099	6,497	---	---	34,596	1,153
The University of Texas at San Antonio	281,990	16,730	---	---	298,720	9,957
The University of Texas at Tyler	58,365	17,098	---	---	75,463	2,515
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Clear Lake	79,969	41,035	---	---	121,004	4,033
University of Houston-Downtown	142,649	---	---	---	142,649	4,755
University of Houston	513,144	96,010	32,372	46,711	688,237	22,941
University of Houston-Victoria	14,171	5,368	---	---	19,539	651
University of North Texas	471,092	62,566	28,010	---	561,668	18,722
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	56,142	17,404	---	---	73,546	2,452
Laredo State University	11,921	6,384	---	---	18,305	610
Texas A&I University	131,693	18,856	444	---	150,993	5,033
West Texas State University	131,180	10,845	---	---	142,025	4,734
Totals	7,972,504	906,603	251,978	120,700	9,251,785	308,393

---

[1] Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	51,237	14,485	11,469	11,794	1,761	336
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,603	588	163	2,544	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	97,243	43,665	19,670	15,330	---	9,435
Midwestern State University	53,129	14,931	5,905	4,883	39	---
Pan American University	144,223	27,530	13,068	19,930	---	36
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,597	686	420	9,153	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	135,643	42,126	24,887	23,579	6,037	621
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	62,215	27,618	4,138	3,679	1,179	13,802
Tarleton State University	57,384	23,380	3,227	10,402	11,001	236
Texas A&M University	389,702	160,711	7,342	43,390	48,723	115,926
Texas A&M University at Galveston	5,188	7,225	---	---	127	2,162
Texas Southern University	69,611	23,393	7,975	9,621	30	177
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	71,702	23,780	6,314	9,687	1,920	326
Sam Houston State University	124,637	35,755	27,042	13,915	4,623	582
Southwest Texas State University	271,851	67,632	34,199	28,013	3,700	1,229
Sul Ross State University	19,794	6,461	2,828	4,027	2,877	---
Uvalde Study Center	1,737	---	---	1,377	---	---
Texas Tech University	250,646	61,300	37,418	22,402	17,787	39,257
Texas Woman's University	40,447	17,711	5,538	8,706	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	187,707	69,794	17,688	11,392	---	48,702
The University of Texas at Austin	510,547	138,999	73,926	49,969	---	87,289
The University of Texas at Dallas	44,968	13,464	3,603	2,063	---	2,646
The University of Texas at El Paso	166,429	42,885	15,836	15,273	---	20,255
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,561	2,685	1,503	4,348	---	503
The University of Texas at San Antonio	139,932	35,182	14,031	15,632	138	12,607
The University of Texas at Tyler	20,708	6,633	2,111	8,580	---	309
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	255,052	65,040	35,955	14,479	---	29,692
University of Houston-Clear Lake	28,953	10,473	3,126	7,627	---	704
University of Houston Downtown	88,411	12,424	4,662	---	---	726
University of Houston-Victoria	5,596	1,190	---	2,785	---	21
University of North Texas	207,951	62,159	52,971	20,243	174	1,158
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	15,551	7,166	4,686	11,728	---	390
Laredo State University	4,893	638	246	2,406	---	---
Texas A&I University	54,819	21,664	7,654	11,092	3,195	8,793
West Texas State University	51,540	17,490	12,817	10,640	3,009	---
Totals	3,653,207	1,106,863	462,418	430,689	106,320	397,920

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Science	Library Science	Vocational Training	Physical Training
East Texas State University	1,894	---	594	---	---	2,829
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	453	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	6,032	---	1,745	---	4,176	9,788
Midwestern State University	789	---	889	---	---	3,836
Pan American University	1,678	---	1,635	---	---	11,054
Pan American University at Brownsville	168	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	7,960	---	3,634	---	79	8,975
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	1,888	---	1,119	---	177	4,570
Tarleton State University	2,495	---	321	---	---	6,472
Texas A&M University	---	---	306	---	---	31,072
Texas A&M University at Galveston	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	3,199	---	830	---	175	2,833
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	360	---	---	---	---	3,211
Sam Houston State University	1,495	---	1,035	876	---	4,183
Southwest Texas State University	9,203	---	2,723	---	60	13,358
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	202	1,355
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	32,566	---	966	---	---	7,569
Texas Woman's University	4,924	96	1,662	618	---	2,942
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	2,489	---	---	9,406
The University of Texas at Austin	19,600	---	3,936	1,593	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	2,351	---	---	3,692
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	69	---	207	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,404	---	---	---	---	1,382
The University of Texas at Tyler	237	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	4,555	---	13	42	---	6,471
University of Houston-Clear Lake	3	---	---	9	---	---
University of Houston-Downtown	81	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	8,196	---	1,844	399	689	8,588
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	159	---	30	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	1,210	---	349	---	---	5,664
West Texas State University	564	---	846	---	---	1,907
Totals	111,182	96	29,524	3,537	5,558	151,157

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	654	...	17,049	1,334	3,146	118,582
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	48	...	4,797	228	...	15,424
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	9,172	...	39,401	1,405	12,085	269,147
Midwestern State University	6,199	...	15,654	694	1,173	108,121
Pan American University	6,350	...	22,021	846	528	248,899
Pan American University at Brownsville	...	...	4,566	333	24	21,947
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,644	...	66,761	2,127	318	326,391
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	3,209	...	10,272	68	3,534	137,468
Tarleton State University	2,708	...	19,866	975	2,727	141,194
Texas A&M University	574	...	113,638	5,130	22,815	939,329
Texas A&M University at Galveston	...	...	2,132	...	...	16,834
Texas Southern University	4,382	6,711	18,408	186	4,763	152,294
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	3,765	...	24,231	1,422	6	146,724
Sam Houston State University	517	...	50,290	3,918	2,960	271,828
Southwest Texas State University	10,628	...	63,315	1,854	6,732	514,497
Sul Ross State University	761	...	4,875	468	969	44,617
Uvalde Study Center	...	...	975	180	...	4,269
Texas Tech University	1,315	...	74,935	3,652	6,476	556,289
Texas Woman's University	26,408	...	7,587	1,062	...	117,701
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	13,356	...	109,053	1,632	...	471,219
The University of Texas at Austin	6,328	14,827	111,979	4,759	...	1,023,752
The University of Texas at Dallas	496	...	25,329	461	...	93,030
The University of Texas at El Paso	8,162	...	36,012	1,638	...	312,533
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	...	...	7,812	411	...	28,099
The University of Texas at San Antonio	72	...	60,025	1,524	61	281,990
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,746	...	14,166	1,062	813	58,365
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	1,704	12,387	69,204	1,065	17,485	513,144
University of Houston-Clear Lake	659	...	23,507	1,770	3,138	79,969
University of Houston-Downtown	...	...	34,365	...	1,980	142,649
University of Houston-Victoria	...	...	3,586	993	...	14,171
University of North Texas	3,551	...	97,008	1,950	4,211	471,092
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	1,912	...	13,689	831	...	56,142
Laredo State University	...	...	3,459	279	...	11,921
Texas A&I University	341	...	14,889	840	1,183	131,693
West Texas State University	3,965	...	25,174	1,719	1,509	131,180
Totals	124,626	33,925	1,210,030	46,816	98,636	7,972,504

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	7,346	4,310	1,191	21,100	132	1,164
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,956	510	---	2,484	12	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	1,165	1,693	405	5,922	---	1,970
Midwestern State University	3,082	466	155	2,020	---	63
Pan American University	1,524	299	69	5,279	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	663	126	---	2,448	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,183	2,090	1,027	12,330	740	123
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	3,399	508	147	6,198	557	201
Tarleton State University	1,128	334	15	5,310	313	---
Texas A&M University	12,604	14,313	3	6,238	9,736	17,723
Texas Southern University	6,702	727	171	11,130	---	522
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	1,963	232	125	1,917	113	---
Sam Houston State University	6,015	1,115	1,180	7,593	363	216
Southwest Texas State University	9,910	2,102	871	12,152	184	211
Sul Ross State University	906	472	309	3,654	379	---
Uvalde Study Center	399	---	---	1,521	---	---
Texas Tech University	8,866	4,634	2,492	9,625	2,725	5,581
Texas Woman's University	7,440	2,775	2,720	17,026	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	7,720	5,040	72	984	---	13,412
The University of Texas at Austin	24,617	8,511	6,247	11,310	---	28,417
The University of Texas at Dallas	6,319	7,145	432	1,670	---	2,957
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,310	3,160	612	6,960	---	3,392
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,387	342	---	3,397	---	33
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,464	1,343	879	5,451	45	105
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,743	2,203	747	6,036	---	159
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	14,734	8,909	3,749	22,890	---	12,964
University of Houston-Clear Lake	11,259	2,971	669	12,498	---	852
University of Houston-Victoria	1,344	138	---	2,881	---	---
University of North Texas	18,096	7,542	5,351	14,079	---	138
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	3,879	1,807	211	8,145	---	93
Laredo State University	1,308	---	---	3,285	---	---
Texas A&I University	4,425	1,062	473	10,955	449	850
West Texas State University	2,364	698	603	4,147	528	---
Totals	190,225	87,577	30,925	248,635	16,276	91,146

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Home Economics	Law	Social Services	Library Science	Vocational Training	Health Services
East Texas State University	342	---	---	537	63	90
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	180	---	---	---	---	27
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	246	---	---	---	---	366
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	15	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	251
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	176	---	---	---	---	138
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	189	---	---	51	---	---
Tarleton State University	3	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	120
Texas Southern University	499	---	---	---	---	35
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	39	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	147	---	---	2,337	---	72
Southwest Texas State University	12	---	---	---	---	3,099
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Study Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,604	68	---	484	---	873
Texas Woman's University	3,333	---	---	3,397	---	16,825
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	7,815	---	---	2,430
The University of Texas at Austin	765	---	3,630	3,642	---	1,299
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	2,208
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	1,731
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	66	---	---	3	---	---
The University of Texas at Tyler	177	---	---	---	---	453
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	---	---	6,164	---	---	933
University of Houston-Clear Lake	441	---	---	522	---	1,137
University of Houston-Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of North Texas	461	---	270	2,196	---	2,215
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	308
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	156	---	21	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	444
Totals	8,836	68	17,900	13,184	63	35,054

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public , FY 1988

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	1,689	---	---	642	38,606
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	1,452	---	---	---	6,621
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	1,773	---	---	15	13,555
Midwestern State University	---	1,038	---	---	---	6,839
Pan American University	---	504	---	---	---	7,926
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	528	---	---	---	3,765
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1,545	---	---	---	22,352
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	1,521	---	---	6	12,777
Tarleton State University	---	1,170	---	---	---	8,273
Texas A&M University	---	11,840	---	---	413	72,990
Texas Southern University	27	1,416	---	---	138	21,367
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	2,016	---	---	---	6,410
Sam Houston State University	---	1,413	---	---	276	20,727
Southwest Texas State University	---	2,109	---	---	99	30,749
Sul Ross State University	---	606	---	---	---	6,326
Uvalde Study Center	---	336	---	---	---	2,256
Texas Tech University	---	7,280	---	---	3	44,235
Texas Woman's University	---	1,461	---	---	33	55,010
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	10,954	---	---	---	48,427
The University of Texas at Austin	833	30,087	---	---	---	119,358
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	16,013	---	---	---	36,744
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,332	---	---	---	22,497
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	1,338	---	---	---	6,497
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	5,338	---	---	36	16,730
The University of Texas at Tyler	---	2,019	---	---	561	17,098
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	585	24,538	275	20	249	96,010
University of Houston-Clear Lake	---	10,056	---	---	630	41,035
University of Houston-Victoria	---	1,005	---	---	---	5,368
University of North Texas	---	11,908	---	---	310	62,566
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	2,961	---	---	---	17,404
Laredo State University	---	1,791	---	---	---	6,384
Texas A&I University	---	450	---	---	15	18,856
West Texas State University	---	1,974	---	---	87	10,845
Totals	1,445	161,461	275	20	3,513	906,603

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering
East Texas State University	1,321	24	---	3,917	---	---
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	12	---	---	---	---	499
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	107	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	8,566	16,101	---	7,887	7,869	11,858
Texas Southern University	6	---	---	2,250	---	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	975	108	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	5,048	3,605	1,327	2,242	1,166	2,285
Texas Woman's University	1,656	531	197	2,355	---	---
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,713	1,785	6	18	---	3,944
The University of Texas at Austin	17,383	13,051	3,651	13,800	---	17,042
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,862	5,830	105	---	---	173
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	388	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	9,182	8,494	51	5,021	---	5,034
University of North Texas	7,870	5,339	2,802	8,443	---	90
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	30	---	---	414	---	---
Totals	57,624	55,256	8,139	46,347	9,142	40,925

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Home Economics	Social Service	Library Science	Health Services	Pharmacy	Business Administration
East Texas State University	42	---	---	---	---	12
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System						
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	30	---	2,736
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	3	173	---
Texas State University System						
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	1,636	---	---	15	---	2,096
Texas Woman's University	2,589	---	433	2,427	---	9
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	24	483	---	---	---	1,411
The University of Texas at Austin	116	360	312	3,085	2,346	3,333
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	983	---	1,708
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	---	---	---	623	449	2,991
University of North Texas	12	21	741	70	---	2,613
University System of South Texas						
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals	4,419	864	1,486	7,236	2,968	16,909

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Total
East Texas State University	---	---	---	5,316
Lamar University System				
Lamar University at Beaumont	---	---	---	511
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	107
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	---	---	127	55,174
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	2,432
Texas State University System				
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	1,083
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	19,420
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	10,197
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	10,384
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	74,479
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	11,661
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	388
University of Houston System				
University of Houston	523	4	---	32,372
University of North Texas	---	---	9	28,010
University System of South Texas				
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	444
Totals	523	4	136	251,978

SPECIAL/PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM

Public Universities, FY 1988

Institution	Liberal Arts	Law	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
Texas Southern University	...	11,349	...	...	11,349
Texas Tech University	...	16,649	...	...	16,649
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Austin	1,881	44,002	108	...	45,991
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	...	31,427	...	15,284	46,711
Totals	1,881	103,427	108	15,284	120,700

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL 1987

Public Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents[1]
East Texas State University	52,172	11,692	1,874	···	65,738	4,383
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,054	2,181	···	···	8,235	549
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Beaumont	120,345	4,807	167	···	125,319	8,355
Midwestern State University	47,401	1,988	···	···	49,389	3,293
Pan American University	99,137	2,364	···	···	101,501	6,767
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,268	1,265	···	···	8,533	569
Stephen F. Austin State University	149,054	6,823	17	···	155,894	10,393
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	65,147	4,091	···	···	69,238	4,616
Tarleton State University	64,716	2,427	···	···	67,143	4,476
Texas A&M University	437,549	28,436	20.830	···	486,815	32,454
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,814	···	···	···	7,814	521
Texas Southern University	66,121	6,911	825	5,525	79,382	5,292
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	66,753	2,288	···	···	69,041	4,603
Sam Houston State University	122,475	6,228	492	···	129,195	8,613
Southwest Texas State University	234,803	9,525	···	···	244,328	16,289
Sul Ross State University	20,192	1,243	···	···	21,435	1,429
Uvalde Study Center	1,554	576	···	···	2,130	142
Texas Tech University	259,993	16,059	6,948	8,368	291,368	19,425
Texas Woman's University	52,705	17,929	3,575	···	74,209	4,947
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	212,671	19,767	4,048	···	236,486	15,766
The University of Texas at Austin	469,674	51,207	31,822	22,095	574,798	38,320
The University of Texas at Dallas	37,250	14,672	4,363	···	56,285	3,752
The University of Texas at El Paso	142,736	8,330	128	···	151,194	10,080
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	12,431	2,242	···	···	14,673	978
The University of Texas at San Antonio	127,148	4,717	···	···	131,865	8,791
The University of Texas at Tyler	24,551	5,418	···	···	29,969	1,998
University of Houston System						
University of Houston	233,298	38,426	12,183	21,911	305,818	20,388
University of Houston-Clear Lake	34,865	15,698	···	···	50,563	3,371
University of Houston-Downtown	64,325	···	···	···	64,325	4,288
University of Houston-Victoria	5,484	1,632	···	···	7,116	474
University of North Texas	214,215	22,163	9,982	···	246,360	16,424
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	21,702	5,914	···	···	27,616	1,841
Laredo State University	4,398	1,926	···	···	6,324	422
Texas A&I University	56,778	5,117	165	···	62,060	4,137
West Texas State University	59,642	3,498	···	···	63,140	4,209
Totals	3,602,421	327,560	97,419	57,899	4,085,299	272,353

[1] Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING 1988

Public Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	50,560	11,629	1,978	---	64,167
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	6,069	2,214	---	---	8,283
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	110,057	4,633	178	---	114,868
Midwestern State University	45,741	2,349	---	---	48,090
Pan American University	101,359	2,398	---	---	103,757
Pan American University at Brownsville	7,714	1,349	---	---	9,063
Stephen F. Austin State University	135,652	7,711	48	---	143,411
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	57,994	4,450	---	---	62,444
Tarleton State University	60,469	2,331	---	---	62,800
Texas A&M University	404,527	28,420	21,166	---	454,113
Texas A&M University at Galveston	7,174	---	---	---	7,174
Texas Southern University	68,113	7,602	888	4,960	81,563
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	61,724	2,230	---	---	63,954
Sam Houston State University	115,504	6,129	318	---	121,951
Southwest Texas State University	213,519	9,986	---	---	223,505
Sul Ross State University	18,943	1,378	---	---	20,321
Uvalde Study Center	1,560	804	---	---	2,364
Texas Tech University	237,426	16,218	6,987	7,358	267,989
Texas Woman's University	49,717	17,876	3,579	---	71,172
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	192,923	18,744	4,016	---	215,683
The University of Texas at Austin	446,375	49,620	30,712	20,832	547,539
The University of Texas at Dallas	35,233	13,357	4,330	---	52,920
The University of Texas at El Paso	133,959	8,657	194	---	142,810
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,463	2,181	---	---	13,644
The University of Texas at San Antonio	114,919	6,219	---	---	121,138
The University of Texas at Tyler	24,256	5,252	---	---	29,508
University of Houston System					
University of Houston	219,662	37,074	11,878	20,118	288,732
University of Houston-Clear Lake	33,010	15,318	---	---	48,328
University of Houston-Downtown	59,687	---	---	---	59,687
University of Houston-Victoria	5,502	1,827	---	---	7,329
University of North Texas	199,616	22,246	10,453	---	232,315
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	21,577	5,947	---	---	27,524
Laredo State University	4,811	2,082	---	---	6,893
Texas A&I University	55,107	5,326	159	---	60,592
West Texas State University	57,181	3,658	---	---	60,839
Totals	3,369,103	327,215	96,884	53,268	3,846,470

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SUMMER 1988

Public Universities

Institution	Undergraduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	15,850	15,285	1,464	...	32,599
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,301	2,226	...	...	5,527
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Beaumont	38,745	4,115	166	...	43,026
Midwestern State University	14,979	2,502	...	...	17,481
Pan American University	48,403	3,164	...	...	51,567
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,965	1,151	...	...	8,116
Stephen F. Austin State University	41,685	7,818	42	...	49,545
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	14,327	4,236	—	...	18,563
Tarleton State University	16,009	3,515	...	...	19,524
Texas A&M University	97,253	16,134	13,178	...	126,565
Texas A&M University at Galveston	1,846	—	...	...	1,846
Texas Southern University	18,060	6,854	719	864	26,497
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	18,247	1,892	...	...	20,139
Sam Houston State University	33,849	8,370	273	...	42,492
Southwest Texas State University	66,175	11,238	...	...	77,413
Sul Ross State University	5,482	3,705	...	...	9,187
Uvalde Study Center	1,155	876	...	...	2,031
Texas Tech University	58,870	11,958	5,485	923	77,236
Texas Woman's University	15,279	19,205	3,043	...	37,527
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	65,625	9,916	2,320	...	77,861
The University of Texas at Austin	107,703	18,531	11,945	3,064	141,243
The University of Texas at Dallas	20,547	8,715	2,968	...	32,230
The University of Texas at El Paso	35,838	5,510	66	...	41,414
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,205	2,074	—	...	6,279
The University of Texas at San Antonio	39,923	5,794	—	...	45,717
The University of Texas at Tyler	9,558	6,428	—	...	15,986
University of Houston System					
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,094	10,019	—	—	22,113
University of Houston-Downtown	18,637	...	—	...	18,637
University of Houston	60,184	20,510	8,311	4,682	93,687
University of Houston-Victoria	3,185	1,909	—	...	5,094
University of North Texas	57,261	18,157	7,575	...	82,993
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	12,863	5,543	—	...	18,406
Laredo State University	2,712	2,376	—	...	5,088
Texas A&I University	19,808	8,413	120	...	28,341
West Texas State University	14,357	3,689	...	...	18,046
Totals	1,000,980	251,828	57,675	9,533	1,320,016

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA[1]

Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architechture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi-cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	62	---	1,072	1,426	---	1,704
San Antonio College	---	1,365	6,247	6,690	1,563	1,008
St. Philip's College	---	---	2,114	1,965	---	309
Alvin Community College	---	---	1,742	1,560	709	267
Amarillo College	---	98	2,452	2,169	514	159
Angelina College	36	72	1,376	1,503	74	198
Austin Community College	---	---	5,681	---	813	731
Bee County College	201	---	772	969	---	---
Blinn College	577	---	4,384	3,012	62	864
Brazosport College	---	---	1,004	638	17	---
Central Texas College	87	---	1,628	1,821	60	---
Cisco Junior College	274	---	1,268	452	---	---
Clarendon College	276	---	512	825	---	372
College of the Mainland	---	---	1,160	507	60	39
Collin County Community College District	60	---	2,136	84	---	4,128
Cooke County College	81	---	960	1,317	---	144
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	2,252	1,290	283	444
Cedar Valley College	115	---	880	723	33	---
Eastfield College	---	---	2,760	1,605	453	312
El Centro College	---	---	1,924	750	63	---
Mountain View College	---	---	1,716	879	216	207
North Lake College	---	---	1,604	993	303	111
Richland College	---	---	3,412	2,313	833	963
Del Mar College	---	---	4,048	4,680	598	690
El Paso County Community College	---	200	3,190	2,937	207	---
Frank Phillips College	25	---	644	164	36	---
Galveston College	---	---	956	316	---	717
Grayson County College	---	---	1,604	2,092	---	---
Hill Junior College	95	---	544	---	90	---
Houston Community College	---	---	6,329	---	267	---
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	344	---	792	592	23	---
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	---	---	16	27	42	30
Kilgore College	36	---	2,496	1,654	411	771

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architechture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business Management	Communi-cations	Computer and Information Sciences
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	596	234	69	424
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	460	132	---	108
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,636	1,012	197	---
Lee College	---	---	2,592	2,269	208	63
McLennan Community College	44	---	2,228	1,785	154	---
Midland College	---	201	1,696	147	333	---
Navarro College	39	---	1,712	---	231	---
Northeast Texas Community College	---	---	1,376	1,146	---	---
North Harris County College	---	---	3,976	5,365	212	---
Odessa College	---	---	2,104	2,023	31	56
Panola Junior College	---	---	1,036	358	108	---
Paris Junior College	57	---	1,814	793	67	36
Ranger Junior College						
San Jacinto College District	---	---	960	108	52	---
Central Campus	---	---	4,148	5,357	150	276
North Campus	---	---	1,068	2,222	82	78
South Campus	---	---	1,012	2,706	64	321
South Plains College	525	---	4,896	696	260	42
Southwest Texas Junior College	294	---	1,160	1,268	112	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	3,984	5,460	345	441
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,740	2,022	78	102
South Campus	---	---	3,652	4,419	186	168
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,212	1,119	48	---
Texarkana Community College	149	---	2,216	1,959	51	198
Texas Southmost College	---	---	2,261	1,244	42	501
Texas State Technical Institute						
Harlingen Campus	---	---	304	---	---	---
Sweetwater Campus	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity Valley Community College	42	---	2,366	---	215	---
The Victoria College	---	---	1,960	2,205	48	1,522
Tyler Junior College	141	---	4,950	3,182	141	489
Vernon Regional Junior College	193	---	822	---	---	674
Weatherford College	19	6	1,172	---	42	---
Western Texas College	379	---	816	399	100	342
Wharton County Junior College	245	---	2,240	1,589	---	134
Totals	4,396	1,942	133,840	97,174	11,356	20,143

---

[1] In academic courses approved by the Coordinating Board.

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Alamo Community College District						
Palo Alto College	164	---	918	414	---	10,938
San Antonio College	2,691	510	5,864	5,677	414	34,733
St. Philip's College	462	---	456	386	162	6,909
Alvin Community College	1,219	---	1,045	628	---	5,754
Amarillo College	386	184	1,180	364	636	6,671
Angelina College	759	141	699	132	---	3,502
Austin Community College	1,338	---	2,977	7,174	384	17,202
Bee County College	781	145	606	171	---	2,267
Blinn College	2,502	243	722	336	216	10,611
Brazosport College	433	---	430	329	---	3,147
Central Texas College	497	150	640	386	---	5,767
Cisco Junior College	617	---	413	192	---	2,730
Clarendon College	292	---	219	---	39	1,227
College of the Mainland	316	---	823	135	63	4,164
Collin County Community College District	564	126	1,604	1,458	---	11,920
Cooke County College	313	---	233	371	---	3,180
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	896	184	3,223	805	---	8,966
Cedar Valley College	346	18	1,061	244	---	4,481
Eastfield College	1,321	274	1,910	718	---	11,563
El Centro College	205	---	996	415	---	5,885
Mountain View College	714	27	1,696	779	---	7,930
North Lake College	871	39	1,509	763	---	7,449
Richland College	1,519	830	3,345	2,150	---	18,240
Del Mar College	1,432	67	2,858	1,040	72	15,553
El Paso County Community College	1,663	52	1,897	1,710	---	54,935
Frank Phillips College	559	---	295	16	36	951
Galveston College	318	---	604	301	48	3,021
Grayson County College	555	97	617	351	---	3,556
Hill Junior College	695	21	495	124	---	2,247
Houston Community College	99	---	2,241	2,495	360	24,068
Howard County Junior College District						
Howard College at Big Spring	642	---	406	44	---	1,437
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	38	---	73	---	---	494
Kilgore College	2,131	147	1,627	546	---	6,825

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Home Economics	Letters
Lamar University System						
Lamar University at Orange	313	5	119	...	...	1,326
Lamar University at Port Arthur	109	...	...	51	102	1,416
Laredo Junior College	443	38	1,344	732	...	10,440
Lee College	769	48	813	818	147	5,547
McLennan Community College	1,349	120	2,316	375	...	7,173
Midland College	609	87	1,129	751	...	4,792
Navarro College	1,050	...	1,126	116	...	4,107
Northeast Texas Community College	768	...	1,110	66	...	3,522
North Harris County College	2,124	137	2,210	1,480	195	14,990
Odessa College	1,480	72	1,232	490	...	5,622
Panola Junior College	901	39	560	136	...	2,493
Paris Junior College	993	27	791	209	...	3,942
Ranger Junior College	725	...	433	56	...	1,950
San Jacinto Junior College District						
Central Campus	2,040	78	2,205	775	345	11,933
North Campus	729	...	859	300	45	3,881
South Campus	711	...	729	560	...	5,061
South Plains College	1,233	219	1,641	546	396	5,319
Southwest Texas Junior College	697	...	326	742	...	3,618
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	1,961	480	3,056	3,129	108	15,156
Northwest Campus	730	11	735	599	39	5,883
South Campus	1,754	530	1,963	1,485	297	13,027
Temple Junior College	668	48	872	213	...	3,755
Texarkana Community College	1,161	259	923	433	108	4,824
Texas Southmost College	2,788	6	1,582	1,986	...	10,461
Texas State Technical Institute						
Harlingen Campus	...	...	...	...	...	738
Sweetwater Campus	...	...	...	...	...	201
Trinity Valley Community College	1,051	...	1,000	397	...	6,051
Tyler Junior College	2,614	192	2,293	783	270	12,322
Vernon Regional Junior College	386	...	175	195	...	1,746
Victoria College	1,067	156	525	426	15	4,137
Weatherford College	598	54	641	178	...	2,730
Western Texas College	591	...	616	127	...	1,479
Wharton County Junior College	849	81	735	208	...	4,784
Totals	60,599	5,942	77,741	49,016	4,497	492,749

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alamo Community College District					
Palo Alto College	6,550	326	2,434	6,840	32,850
San Antonio College	18,564	6,946	14,169	33,273	139,714
St. Philip's College	4,071	838	2,813	4,986	25,471
Alvin Community College	4,427	989	1,587	6,963	26,890
Amarillo College	2,443	1,361	1,640	5,160	25,417
Angelina College	1,917	718	1,613	3,066	15,806
Austin Community College	17,467	6,581	2,563	33,915	96,826
Bee County College	1,088	536	567	2,445	10,548
Blinn College	7,581	2,052	3,394	13,899	50,455
Brazosport College	2,616	1,072	1,528	2,904	14,118
Central Texas College	3,393	908	2,447	5,109	22,893
Cisco Junior College	1,209	236	991	2,736	11,118
Clarendon College	605	400	637	1,458	6,862
College of the Mainland	3,182	788	786	3,570	15,593
Collin County Community College District	8,290	1,264	3,222	16,710	51,566
Cooke County College	1,568	385	1,021	3,909	13,482
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College	5,343	1,831	3,720	10,104	39,341
Cedar Valley College	1,715	222	967	3,156	13,961
Eastfield College	6,107	1,890	3,502	11,067	43,482
El Centro College	2,921	764	2,081	3,528	19,532
Mountain View College	4,749	1,247	1,824	6,111	28,095
North Lake College	3,980	1,484	1,648	6,711	27,465
Richland College	13,317	3,933	5,413	21,066	77,334
Del Mar College	7,392	2,400	2,988	11,702	55,520
El Paso County Community College	10,112	2,207	5,140	14,826	99,076
Frank Phillips College	465	240	443	1,209	5,083
Galveston College	1,754	176	1,011	2,100	11,322
Grayson County College	2,504	966	1,482	4,356	18,180
Hill Junior College	768	340	742	2,139	8,300
Houston Community College	13,414	3,684	8,073	23,028	84,058
Howard County Junior College District					
Howard College at Big Spring	633	328	517	1,578	7,336
Southwest Collegiate Institute for the Deaf	204	20	62	72	1,078
Kilgore College	3,944	1,324	2,111	6,939	30,962

Semester Credit Hour Enrollment, By Curriculum Area
Public Community Junior Colleges and Technical Institutes, Fall 1987

Institution	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Lamar University System					
Lamar University at Orange	834	296	432	1,851	6,499
Lamar University at Port Arthur	648	196	528	2,100	5,850
Laredo Junior College	4,986	1,060	2,267	4,995	29,150
Lee College	3,350	920	2,249	5,544	25,337
McLennan Community College	3,324	1,234	3,343	6,636	30,081
Midland College	2,596	752	1,398	4,527	19,018
Navarro College	2,214	360	1,521	3,231	15,707
Northeast Texas Community College	2,094	632	1,280	3,924	15,918
North Harris County College	11,195	3,000	4,810	17,301	66,995
Odessa College	3,843	1,455	1,846	5,982	26,236
Panola Junior College	1,591	444	881	2,385	10,932
Paris Junior College	2,756	788	1,265	3,015	16,553
Ranger Junior College	768	80	496	1,533	7,161
San Jacinto Junior College District					
Central Campus	8,613	3,420	4,139	11,280	54,759
North Campus	2,661	636	1,218	3,600	17,379
South Campus	4,078	972	1,840	4,671	22,725
South Plains College	3,271	2,546	2,347	4,140	28,077
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,941	559	1,217	3,579	15,513
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	7,250	2,962	5,082	15,516	64,930
Northwest Campus	3,392	1,188	2,332	6,468	25,319
South Campus	7,676	2,047	5,057	13,587	55,848
Temple Junior College	1,347	548	993	3,219	14,042
Texarkana Community College	3,327	1,704	1,985	6,747	26,044
Texas Southmost College	6,333	1,380	2,403	7,770	38,757
Texas State Technical Institute					
Harlingen Campus	453	...	315	39	1,849
Sweetwater Campus	393	237	78	...	909
The Victoria College	3,321	1,416	1,858	4,467	23,123
Trinity Valley Community College	2,787	471	2,173	5,571	22,124
Tyler Junior College	7,026	2,817	4,826	11,991	54,037
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,196	172	571	2,187	8,317
Weatherford College	1,656	693	998	2,985	11,772
Western Texas College	798	292	429	1,794	8,162
Wharton County Junior College	3,132	556	1,982	4,704	21,239
Totals	275,143	84,289	147,295	453,974	1,920,096

PHYSICAL FACILITIES

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Institutions of Higher Education, FY 1987

Universities	$ 5,323,360,565
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	151,367,201
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,515,104,019
Community Junior Colleges	1,332,418,807
Other Agencies	107,966,258
Totals	$ 8,430,216,850

Source: Financial reports Sept. 1, 1987.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Universities, FY 1987

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 84,505,217	$ 742,180	$ 52,680,728	$ 4,675,777	$ 3,852,698	$ 22,553,834
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	7,712,437	154,500	3,151,792	280,035	...	4,126,110
Lamar University System						
Lamar University	139,222,017	6,392,731	92,620,001	8,394,154	3,337,887	28,477,244
Lamar University at Orange	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lamar University at Port Arthur	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midwestern State University	52,063,979	1,364,489	34,099,687	5,342,125	349,669	10,908,009
Pan American University	67,100,127	637,297	46,919,792	2,149,598	...	17,393,440
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,003,790	40,000	288,387	...	...	1,675,403
Stephen F. Austin State University	131,218,247	2,135,209	95,330,264	7,986,140	1,840,162	23,926,472
Texas A&M University System	1,888,707	...	...	...	...	1,888,707
Prairie View A&M University	121,796,325	959,156	60,309,520	21,254,138	16,691,711	22,581,750
Tarleton State University	63,771,140	1,195,059	35,074,101	4,156,419	10,429,810	12,915,751
Texas A&M University	808,863,601	7,025,118	392,430,302	108,388,187	99,620,412	201,399,582
Texas A&M University at Galveston	32,963,303	139,375	16,473,048	5,236,066	6,665,030	4,449,784
Texas Southern University	128,525,588	10,013,425	64,900,307	20,368,419	14,466,782	18,776,655
Texas State University System	70,688	...	...	...	...	70,688
Angelo State University	66,247,922	1,997,372	42,535,403	5,403,026	2,453,997	13,858,124
Sam Houston State University	143,821,526	7,266,862	93,261,940	14,790,618	318,516	28,183,590
Southwest Texas State University	211,574,629	9,744,229	126,406,526	15,755,092	29,232,596	30,436,186
Sul Ross State University	29,328,919	76,288	20,801,739	2,017,251	...	6,433,641
Texas Tech University	353,758,535	1,724,149	228,607,043	37,891,350	...	85,535,993
Texas Woman's University	102,811,186	667,192	67,829,348	9,472,000	3,212,900	21,629,746
The University of Texas System	36,726,107	1,855,966	9,308,555	779,713	1,771,376	23,010,497
The University of Texas at Arlington	229,658,578	11,501,031	105,224,458	9,830,721	53,790,185	49,312,183
The University of Texas at Austin	1,202,261,978	35,931,465	612,959,922	78,418,758	46,679,467	428,272,366
The University of Texas at Dallas	114,024,547	7,467,953	52,087,247	10,784,412	4,133,971	39,550,964
The University of Texas at El Paso	154,992,144	4,960,407	93,937,146	12,268,348	7,186,594	36,639,649
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	31,091,588	1,268,400	16,361,799	4,311,146	...	9,150,243
The University of Texas at San Antonio	121,690,291	1,358,846	79,971,914	11,782,178	221,019	28,356,334
The University of Texas at Tyler	29,821,442	615,240	17,112,527	2,688,942	1,946,383	7,458,350
University of Houston System	13,349,482	698,993	...	850,372	1,412,232	10,387,885
University of Houston	371,282,714	28,867,895	198,166,280	28,116,965	18,242,345	97,889,229
University of Houston-Clear Lake	62,011,343	7,402,722	37,424,202	3,368,730	...	13,815,689
University of Houston-Downtown	34,210,706	1,359,532	16,636,232	3,022,442	6,327,882	6,864,618
University of Houston-Victoria	4,117,300	40,000	204,244	...	...	3,873,056
University of North Texas	203,637,845	11,344,174	116,703,610	10,747,522	8,192,370	56,650,169
University System of South Texas	65,028	...	...	...	...	65,028
Corpus Christi State University	35,922,828	2,398,641	20,664,508	3,874,955	...	8,984,724
Laredo State University	4,493,783	181,200	1,524,755	...	...	2,787,828
Texas A&I University	56,380,808	368,962	35,896,349	2,321,281	...	17,794,216
West Texas State University	68,374,170	658,042	44,836,362	7,372,051	505,593	15,002,122
Totals	$ 5,323,360,565	$ 170,554,100	$ 2,932,740,038	$ 464,098,981	$ 342,881,587	$ 1,413,085,859

[1] Excludes livestock.

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Other Agencies of Higher Education, FY 1987

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Services of Texas A&M University System						
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$ 86,563,339	$ 8,149,591	$ 19,971,034	$ 4,482,621	$ 7,391,957	$ 46,568,136
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	14,740,279	6,526,135	257,729	7,500	---	7,948,915
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	15,367,246	2,463	---	---	---	15,364,783
Texas Engineering Extension Service	13,309,216	1,018,222	1,571,902	201,508	425,235	10,092,349
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	489,811	---	---	---	---	489,811
Texas Forest Service	13,440,676	850,854	2,108,942	897,291	553,362	9,030,227
Texas Transportation Institute	3,543,070	---	---	---	---	3,543,070
Texas Veterinary Diagnostic Lab	3,913,564	10,000	2,308,875	83,298	---	1,511,391
Subtotals	$ 151,367,201	$ 16,557,265	$ 26,218,482	$ 5,672,218	$ 8,370,554	$ 94,548,682
Health-Related Units						
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	$ 60,950,570	$ 4,420,874	$ 35,741,697	$ 823,941	$ 48,473	$ 19,915,585
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center School of Medicine	111,670,835	3,256,835	64,146,698	1,756,953	4,017,648	38,492,701
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center	315,975,878	15,690,299	185,183,524	3,387,236	6,578,174	105,136,645
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	235,294,182	1,916,965	109,086,640	5,617,376	25,871,458	92,801,743
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	205,271,451	4,740,506	88,200,788	9,709,245	9,125,976	93,494,936
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	162,596,128	1,019,328	85,923,588	1,651,884	5,267,365	68,733,963
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	368,990,181	5,811,881	218,700,361	8,606,421	10,215,301	125,656,217
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	54,354,794	23,231	34,498,588	1,632,556	592,072	17,608,347
Subtotals	$ 1,515,104,019	$ 36,879,919	$ 821,481,884	$ 33,185,612	$ 61,716,467	$ 561,840,137
All Other Agencies						
Texas State Technical Institutes	$ 104,897,463	$ 2,818,766	$ 64,894,727	$ 6,242,415	$ 1,218,562	$ 29,722,993
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board	3,068,795	---	---	---	---	3,068,795
Subtotals	$ 107,966,258	$ 2,818,766	$ 64,894,727	$ 6,242,415	$ 1,218,562	$ 32,791,788

INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT

Public Community Junior Colleges, FY 1987

Institution	Total Investment	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Alamo Community College District	$ 75,989,696	$ 7,067,639	$ 42,120,342	$ ---	$ ---	$ 26,801,715
Alvin Community College	18,078,278	353,514	13,057,394	---	---	4,667,370
Amarillo College	24,875,608	1,959,435	14,187,034	454,008	---	8,275,131
Angelina College	9,454,130	1,393,138	5,404,144	---	---	2,656,848
Austin Community College	17,466,247	7,274,573	1,241,128	1,541,371	784,495	6,624,680
Bee County College	13,284,694	318,350	7,583,145	565,608	---	4,817,591
Blinn College	13,980,417	1,121,567	7,242,811	---	540,235	5,075,804
Brazosport College	16,940,651	2,150,858	9,922,002	1,062,909	---	3,804,882
Central Texas College	40,492,090	1,201,436	22,260,835	1,094,701	---	15,935,118
Cisco Junior College	5,192,602	60,457	2,958,208	---	---	2,173,937
Clarendon College	2,770,130	168,360	1,909,493	205,564	---	486,713
College of the Mainland	15,852,587	300,049	12,618,598	---	---	2,933,940
Collin County Community College District	45,013,623	1,664,792	37,577,400	---	---	5,771,431
Cooke County College	5,855,699	125,595	3,379,220	---	---	2,350,884
Dallas County Community College District	206,079,778	23,844,599	135,391,756	---	4,076,042	42,767,381
Del Mar College	37,786,348	4,329,320	20,412,786	3,556,294	---	9,487,948
~~El Paso~~ County Community College District	47,235,933	4,219,369	29,222,013	---	224,825	13,569,726
Frank Phillips College	8,596,145	121,230	5,441,883	643,046	---	2,389,986
Galveston College	9,579,141	---	6,585,780	---	---	2,993,361
Grayson County College	11,234,115	626,925	5,726,296	---	---	4,880,894
Hill Junior College	4,367,521	89,490	2,861,791	364,499	---	1,051,741
Houston Community College System	63,641,352	9,832,022	27,157,614	685,615	---	25,966,101
Howard County Junior College District	14,535,497	266,871	10,827,544	531,345	---	2,909,737
Kilgore College	31,021,357	4,000,783	17,921,145	---	209,329	8,890,100
Laredo Junior College	19,430,330	2,134,834	11,386,099	238,507	---	5,670,890
Lee College	16,183,148	492,250	8,118,908	497,752	---	7,074,238
McLennan Community College	24,682,440	1,857,825	16,322,162	1,573,624	---	4,928,829
Midland College	21,972,496	809,320	16,292,792	---	---	4,870,384
Navarro College	21,548,528	813,078	14,467,442	985,633	---	5,282,375
North Harris County College District	50,566,295	5,741,519	30,344,109	---	7,143,663	7,347,004
Northeast Texas Community College	12,530,816	336,700	9,839,619	220,050	40,879	2,093,568
Odessa College	33,110,319	1,168,709	20,252,956	2,366,415	---	9,322,239
Panola Junior College	8,712,395	306,268	6,176,456	---	---	2,229,671
Paris Junior College	16,806,270	1,377,500	11,521,132	---	---	3,907,638
Ranger Junior College	4,036,267	76,029	2,688,940	132,962	---	1,138,336
San Jacinto College District	75,314,626	2,779,975	57,138,566	---	1,090,029	14,306,056
South Plains College	42,491,219	119,382	33,587,928	1,195,717	---	7,588,192
Southwest Texas Junior College	10,329,950	---	6,476,534	149,816	---	3,703,600
Tarrant County Junior College District	88,477,897	2,153,867	44,005,451	12,071,598	6,232,096	24,014,885
Temple Junior College	10,244,052	440,000	6,109,716	417,343	---	3,276,993
Texarkana College	17,247,720	379,166	10,026,251	1,750,167	---	5,092,136
Texas Southmost College	13,858,518	653,633	7,520,204	817,500	---	4,867,181
The Victoria College	12,249,614	616,507	8,653,841	358,159	---	2,621,107
Trinity Valley Community College	13,360,762	467,281	8,437,087	236,820	---	4,219,574
Tyler Junior College	35,884,163	890,302	26,217,066	795,336	---	7,981,459
Vernon Regional Junior College	7,455,115	325,959	4,610,661	304,608	---	2,213,887
Weatherford College	11,287,182	623,699	7,930,433	264,777	---	2,468,273
Western Texas College	11,054,735	868	7,926,882	570,699	---	2,556,286
Wharton County Junior College	14,260,311	1,390,642	7,353,135	798,919	---	4,717,615
Totals	$ 1,332,418,807	$ 98,445,685	$ 826,404,732	$ 36,451,362	$ 20,341,593	$ 350,775,435

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Universities, As of Oct. 31, 1988

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
East Texas State University	740,878	850,873	...	105,047	122,021	194,976	1,498,993
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	37,093	49,051	67	20,524	8,211	...	49,780
Lamar University System							
Lamar University at Beaumont	772,272	914,720	9,367	115,048	127,216	241,878	1,415,349
Lamar University at Orange	39,794	55,115	...	1,824	10,477	10,185	69,986
Lamar University at Port Arthur	66,575	69,287	...	11,202	12,434	29,454	74,709
Midwestern State University	360,389	431,195	5,756	69,886	74,111	96,963	597,391
Pan American University	478,303	674,515	5,313	81,615	94,659	100,878	801,696
Pan American University at Brownsville	16,143	16,143	...	...	16,143	...	23,722
Stephen F. Austin State University	772,761	896,061	5,867	113,921	173,288	193,751	1,774,091
Texas A&M University System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prairie View A&M University	433,496	532,959	29,030	43,787	58,598	150,571	1,013,813
Tarleton State University	522,064	593,489	2,266	56,338	93,647	143,402	850,294
Texas A&M University	2,252,041	3,674,417	657,627	335,215	287,106	1,043,532	6,054,003
Texas A&M University at Galveston	62,158	135,244	29,716	25,604	7,304	48,910	246,103
Texas Southern University	610,256	773,387	18,228	96,430	110,373	211,342	1,086,297
Texas State University System	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Angelo State University	330,697	444,991	11,873	57,807	75,292	77,379	827,943
Sam Houston State University	925,967	981,515	2,633	106,615	124,408	216,065	1,691,133
Southwest Texas State University	787,854	1,176,495	32,956	114,848	150,301	240,008	2,148,189
Sul Ross State University	243,737	288,642	6,329	30,548	28,080	90,182	476,555
Uvalde Study Center	23,787	26,996	...	...	23,787	...	26,996
Texas Tech University	1,645,406	2,374,051	379,088	267,269	256,009	735,579	3,959,907
Texas Woman's University	677,699	805,990	24,451	120,368	124,530	203,595	1,419,886
The University of Texas System	2,218	170,508	...	...	1,758	891	170,510
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,410,581	1,758,532	146,141	154,018	291,299	491,292	2,168,367
The University of Texas at Austin	3,131,571	6,889,314	1,949,816	825,760	517,237	1,778,850	9,053,251
The University of Texas at Dallas	303,323	563,789	116,217	94,399	73,400	114,391	640,301
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,006,236	1,203,161	35,002	258,455	188,064	231,932	1,626,690
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	132,253	224,145	5,664	20,869	25,674	48,420	269,634
The University of Texas at San Antonio	400,742	572,837	43,262	91,264	90,204	154,380	707,724
The University of Texas at Tyler	171,654	213,047	...	26,895	37,336	41,690	225,055
University of Houston System	...	86,770	...	...	...	...	97,502
University of Houston-Clear Lake	189,723	314,851	30,654	75,394	47,402	58,061	408,048
University of Houston-Downtown	217,455	359,455	...	46,005	59,533	56,429	504,949
University of Houston	1,688,248	2,623,056	413,799	292,706	306,234	693,571	3,577,661
University of Houston-Victoria	35,287	45,663	...	14,718	7,153	3,164	45,663
University of North Texas	1,187,387	1,678,163	123,373	185,327	148,621	384,670	2,434,809
University System of South Texas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corpus Christi State University	240,960	304,155	3,920	73,885	37,096	52,823	345,810
Laredo State University	38,015	60,842	...	11,187	13,669	4,224	61,949
Texas A&I University	639,686	774,730	22,227	120,655	105,486	182,149	1,184,279
West Texas State University	670,705	815,227	34,439	113,845	106,395	151,213	1,399,198
Totals	23,265,414	34,423,381	4,145,081	4,179,278	4,034,556	8,476,800	51,028,236

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Public Community Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1988

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Alamo Community College District	6,760	38,604	···	1,491	4,940	···	42,684
Palo Alto College	···	···	···	···	···	···	···
San Antonio College	339,637	373,118	···	56,173	109,892	78,204	420,987
St. Philip's College	158,141	190,618	···	18,430	43,299	59,448	219,892
Alvin Community College	148,138	189,003	···	9,857	35,975	58,804	205,915
Amarillo College	319,076	357,533	···	40,314	54,073	132,682	415,940
Angelina College	81,744	94,738	···	10,473	15,710	25,904	132,824
Austin Community College	214,765	242,762	···	12,281	98,432	86,734	274,543
Bee County College	139,034	150,842	···	17,264	20,370	55,473	193,062
Blinn College	187,931	202,836	···	26,160	44,399	51,730	337,404
Brazosport College	158,855	168,294	···	10,266	33,469	87,476	192,691
Central Texas College	204,012	251,889	···	9,408	34,007	102,369	323,871
Cisco Junior College	109,139	128,677	···	12,132	29,382	34,473	193,378
Clarendon College	33,454	34,494	···	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,420
College of the Mainland	177,127	220,261	···	20,672	35,668	73,415	241,183
Collin County Community College District	···	···	···	···	···	···	···
Cooke County College	90,495	103,192	···	7,533	14,922	36,350	133,331
Dallas County Community College District	···	72,076	···	···	···	···	72,501
Cedar Valley College	145,437	160,283	···	14,409	28,256	50,577	181,325
Eastfield College	180,976	209,311	···	12,626	33,010	77,753	249,107
El Centro College	146,267	170,205	···	17,264	34,076	68,862	219,439
Mountain View College	155,360	175,452	···	6,408	30,495	69,925	194,075
North Lake College	173,980	194,513	···	11,294	22,843	75,266	214,547
Richland College	211,658	246,092	···	14,420	42,157	86,770	270,069
Del Mar College	375,717	446,179	···	61,884	83,575	149,354	486,416
El Paso County Community College	264,302	381,521	···	31,248	55,665	134,523	459,708
Frank Phillips College	60,910	80,131	···	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,412
Galveston College	88,133	101,135	···	9,288	12,035	45,711	107,975
Grayson County College	199,620	227,406	6,347	8,403	47,971	94,076	363,921
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,262	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College	1,978,459	2,010,870	···	71,683	1,257,312	417,310	2,190,168
Howard County Junior College District	···	···	···	···	···	···	···
Howard College at Big Spring	99,795	126,779	···	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,754
Kilgore College	320,036	340,306	···	32,286	72,004	93,824	433,429

Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function, in Square Feet
Public Community Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1988

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Laredo Junior College	192,289	235,905	...	24,379	57,321	58,364	310,408
Lee College	179,701	210,179	...	17,796	31,571	82,768	247,925
McLennan Community College	237,319	270,992	...	25,119	40,721	58,796	293,939
Midland College	137,110	152,234	...	15,176	67,288	40,743	218,536
Navarro College	111,436	133,540	848	9,765	30,885	48,055	272,876
North Harris County College	86,122	92,321	...	21,421	23,859	32,631	114,105
Northeast Texas Community College	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Odessa College	261,377	330,549	...	19,904	55,685	130,192	384,565
Panola Junior College	81,235	89,946	...	8,555	13,320	29,430	202,623
Paris Junior College	131,946	145,331	...	19,203	17,851	57,212	194,021
Ranger Junior College	22,739	36,588	...	...	4,756	4,025	76,383
San Jacinto College District	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Campus	397,339	432,411	...	39,798	108,103	145,755	484,703
North Campus	158,701	172,128	...	10,037	38,240	79,373	208,277
South Campus	169,543	184,195	...	2,597	74,679	52,777	187,515
South Plains College	209,209	201,198	76	24,912	36,722	55,257	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College	96,531	121,963	...	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,377
Tarrant County Junior College District	8,122	23,561	...	...	4,443	3,753	28,640
Northeast Campus	265,754	294,391	...	37,050	55,328	73,458	329,403
Northwest Campus	165,615	193,336	...	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus	278,982	311,397	...	30,305	66,411	90,363	345,205
Temple Junior College	93,759	116,091	...	9,363	26,382	45,075	190,815
Texarkana Community College	176,050	193,371	300	12,116	42,947	55,369	246,148
Texas Southmost College	165,987	206,359	...	33,961	38,939	77,600	249,545
Texas State Technical Institute	...	7,710	...	...	...	...	7,710
Amarillo Campus	263,296	384,103	...	7,557	22,125	223,042	469,996
Harlingen Campus	199,131	204,689	...	6,872	24,656	136,927	309,238
Sweetwater Campus	93,372	116,738	...	...	9,594	60,484	134,684
The Victoria College	110,384	122,648	...	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Waco Campus	483,508	569,617	...	10,894	67,814	349,998	1,371,275
Trinity Valley Community College	137,494	139,207	...	9,705	21,328	37,479	201,252
Tyler Junior College	202,529	220,977	...	31,706	50,410	68,239	312,520
Vernon Regional Junior College	56,391	66,481	...	11,291	12,469	24,597	87,298
Weatherford College	160,693	166,853	270	15,265	49,842	52,589	224,618
Western Texas College	112,618	134,276	...	10,813	16,448	43,939	183,294
Wharton County Junior College	160,414	183,147	...	27,156	27,532	68,512	228,766
Totals	12,583,021	14,394,860	8,359	1,141,040	3,589,528	4,800,262	18,330,708

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities, As of Oct. 31, 1988

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Abilene Christian University	349,620	384,599	971	70,672	77,820	93,719	856,460
American Technological University	9,988	9,988	···	8,589	1,399	···	9,988
Austin College	128,266	182,149	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University	590,623	781,187	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,575
Bishop College	106,568	159,951	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,726
Concordia Lutheran College	23,752	40,675	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist University	103,625	115,963	···	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist University	59,756	77,167	···	7,442	13,920	11,028	200,509
Hardin-Simmons University	209,126	258,916	971	39,248	43,473	42,467	484,392
Houston Baptist University	97,299	114,387	···	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne University	121,133	150,420	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,150
Huston-Tillotson College	57,019	75,382	···	10,743	11,972	9,970	141,451
Incarnate Word College	120,551	169,280	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,697
Jarvis Christian College	52,271	80,888	···	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,111
LeTourneau College	119,141	188,274	···	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,780
Lubbock Christian College	118,852	143,046	···	15,369	30,005	20,609	240,792
McMurry College	161,541	219,507	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	349,766
Our Lady of the Lake University	124,241	180,790	1,864	15,920	35,846	27,608	256,357
Paul Quinn College	29,861	59,857	···	7,483	13,213	3,908	113,744
St. Edward's University	82,751	118,972	916	11,463	18,376	25,364	278,085
St. Mary's University	225,709	279,461	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,893
Schreiner College	46,468	90,427	···	19,356	5,495	5,936	182,772
Southern Methodist University	703,776	931,890	54,810	216,431	114,097	148,346	1,792,939
South Texas College of Law	26,488	31,027	···	2,120	13,841	···	31,446
Southwestern Adventist College	68,149	87,976	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,687
Southwestern University	127,672	175,355	···	32,397	26,762	36,984	389,656
Texas Christian University	432,857	639,694	71,959	62,717	86,396	128,482	1,275,732
Texas College	59,301	76,955	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,477
Texas Lutheran College	117,376	169,271	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
Texas Wesleyan College	137,017	176,011	1,056	18,569	25,905	32,302	267,938
Trinity University	369,175	439,215	13,981	67,361	42,623	111,087	995,591
University of Dallas	91,072	120,551	···	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,794
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	91,420	132,644	···	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,871
University of St. Thomas	117,896	137,494	451	31,766	31,351	18,087	244,278
Wayland Baptist University	93,915	153,828	···	11,793	19,893	32,198	308,177
Wiley College	78,757	100,478	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University	453,940	805,994	152,936	226,628	51,721	208,798	1,523,813
Totals	5,916,083	8,072,720	330,889	1,418,100	1,155,965	1,528,446	14,974,262

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION, IN SQUARE FEET

Independent Junior Colleges, As of Oct. 31, 1988

Institution	Instructional and Library	Educational and General	Research	Library	Classroom	Laboratory	Total Assignable[1]
Jacksonville College	21,177	22,447	—	3,227	6,063	3,094	48,087
Lon Morris College	39,678	46,152	—	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,143
Southwestern Assemblies of God Junior College	43,119	48,539	—	6,983	13,557	5,660	120,003
Southwestern Christian College	23,648	25,666	—	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,620
Totals	127,622	142,804	—	18,158	36,929	21,571	371,853

---

[1] Not the sum of preceding columns.

HIGHER EDUCATION APPROPRIATIONS

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE

Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1988	Fiscal 1989
Texas Higher Education Coordinating Board		
Administration and Coordination	$ 7,860,890	$ 7,901,337
Trusteed Funds	132,603,535	72,999,934
Public Junior Colleges		
Alamo Community College District	$ 34,076,808	$ 34,076,808
Alvin Community College	7,243,003	7,243,003
Amarillo College	7,872,270	7,872,270
American Educational Complex	11,506,519	11,506,519
Angelina College	3,070,452	3,070,452
Austin Community College	17,993,174	17,993,174
Bee County College	5,091,380	5,091,380
Blinn College	6,063,424	6,063,424
Brazosport College	4,037,727	4,037,727
Cisco Junior College	2,699,690	2,699,690
Clarendon College	1,490,250	1,490,250
College of the Mainland	4,646,879	4,646,879
Collin County Community College	3,722,045	3,722,045
Cooke County College	2,521,702	2,521,702
Dallas County Community College District	52,982,551	52,982,551
Del Mar College	12,675,931	12,675,931
El Paso County Community College District	18,446,727	18,446,727
Frank Phillips College	1,752,158	1,752,158
Galveston College	2,837,905	2,837,905
Grayson County College	4,241,740	4,241,740
Hill Junior College	2,477,453	2,477,453
Houston Community College	32,024,737	32,024,737
Howard County Junior College District	3,783,065	3,783,065
Kilgore College	6,780,496	6,780,496
Laredo Junior College	7,275,630	7,275,630
Lee College	6,793,815	6,793,815
McLennan Community College	7,692,227	7,692,227
Midland College	4,752,380	4,752,380

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1988	Fiscal 1989
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Navarro College	$ 3,731,014	$ 3,731,014
North Harris County College	12,959,590	12,959,590
Northeast Texas Community College	1,914,229	1,914,229
Odessa College	6,731,821	6,731,821
Panola Junior College	2,356,981	2,356,981
Paris Junior College	4,466,564	4,466,564
Ranger Junior College	1,622,413	1,622,413
San Jacinto College	20,502,487	20,502,487
South Plains College	6,023,601	6,023,601
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,405,096	3,405,096
Tarrant County Junior College District	24,947,045	24,947,045
Temple Junior College	2,811,997	2,811,997
Texarkana Community College	6,171,506	6,171,506
Texas Southmost College	6,910,128	6,910,128
The Victoria College	3,672,175	3,672,175
Trinity Valley Community College	6,411,356	6,411,356
Tyler Junior College	10,937,314	10,937,314
Vernon Regional Junior College	2,884,303	2,884,303
Weatherford College	2,309,242	2,309,242
Western Texas College	2,005,463	2,005,463
Wharton County Junior College	4,257,318	4,257,318
Staff Group Insurance Premiums	[1]	[1]
Subtotal	$ 413,583,781	$ 413,583,781

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1988	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1989
Public Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 17,306,315	$ 18,566,627
East Texas State University at Texarkana	2,847,561	3,061,466
Lamar University-Beaumont	22,401,724	24,154,043
Lamar University-Orange	1,888,274	1,898,220
Lamar University-Port Arthur	2,620,617	2,624,948
Midwestern State University	8,232,559	8,618,139
North Texas State University	48,498,010	53,344,984
Pan American University	16,857,258	18,520,936
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,806,818	3,002,497
Stephen F. Austin State University	22,614,533	24,744,481
Prairie View A & M University	12,785,386	13,832,077
Tarleton State University	8,949,868	9,725,765
Texas A & M University	145,204,216	158,228,184
Texas A & M University at Galveston	4,521,043	4,521,043
Texas Southern University	17,861,365	19,323,911
Angelo State University	9,812,293	10,618,924
Sam Houston State University	20,070,531	21,833,412
Southwest Texas State University	33,336,812	36,807,292
Sul Ross State University	6,064,290	6,347,132
Texas Tech University	64,426,470	69,143,472
Texas Woman's University	26,601,590	28,236,287
The University of Texas at Arlington	48,059,321	52,629,966
The University of Texas at Austin	167,201,119	180,707,304
The University of Texas at Dallas	22,941,086	25,242,874
The University of Texas at El Paso	27,711,148	29,968,574
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	6,348,986	6,358,343
The University of Texas at San Antonio	22,436,961	24,062,074
The University of Texas at Tyler	7,405,312	7,954,489
University of Houston	83,472,030	91,922,165
University of Houston-Clear Lake	12,549,018	13,632,254
University of Houston-Downtown	8,861,196	9,517,066
University of Houston-Victoria	2,761,325	2,926,064
Corpus Christi State University	8,029,779	8,707,252
Laredo State University	2,848,130	3,024,794
Texas A & I University	12,343,980	13,122,872
West Texas State University	12,232,536	12,779,528
Subtotal	$ 940,909,460	$ 1,019,709,459

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1	
	Fiscal 1988	Fiscal 1989
System Offices		
Lamar University System-System Office	$ [1]	$ [1]
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	[1]	[1]
Texas State University System-Central Office	311,708	312,781
The University of Texas System-System Administration	[1]	[1]
The University of Houston System-System Administration	2,126,504	[1]
University System of South Texas-System Administration	332,334	334,122
Subtotal	$ 2,770,546	$ 646,903
Health-Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 58,839,725	$ 58,839,725
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	164,167,048	164,167,048
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	88,309,190	88,309,190
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	72,707,966	72,707,966
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	92,050,664	92,050,664
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	14,686,046	14,686,046
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	39,127,391	39,177,066
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	21,036,341	21,036,341
Subtotal	$ 550,924,371	$ 550,974,046
Services of the Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 37,181,745	$ 37,181,745
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	31,696,338	31,646,663
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	6,496,452	5,304,252
Texas Engineering Extension Service	2,757,255	2,757,255
Texas Transportation Institute	1,081,411	1,081,411
Texas Forest Service	8,381,091	8,381,091
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	2,202,134	2,202,134
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,889,029	89,029
Subtotal	$ 91,685,455	$ 90,443,580

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1988	Senate Bill 1 Fiscal 1989
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,397,543	$ 1,392,575
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	306,674	[1]
Texas Tech University Museum	456,062	[1]
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	487,661	[1]
Texas State Technical Institute	43,165,994	42,771,755
State Rural Medical Education Board	134,123	37,753
Subtotal	$ 45,948,057	$ 44,202,083
Higher Education Fund	$ 100,000,000	$ 100,000,000
Grand Total, General Revenue	$ 2,286,286,095	$ 2,300,461,123

Note: Amounts shown reflect a .65 of 1% reduction per provisions of Article V, Section 101 in the appropriations bill.

[1] Amounts vetoed by the governor.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT GENERAL REVENUE

Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	...%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,039,424,207[2]	563,783	1,844	36.69
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,255,926,767[3]	574,372	2,187	18.60
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,478,554,332[4]	585,262	2,526	25.50
1981-83	1,856,247,615	609,818	3,044	20.51
1983-85	2,194,232,606	632,430	3,470	13.99
1985-87	1,746,951,496	599,961	2,912	-16.08
1987-89	1,979,608,975	628,600	(est) 3,149	(est) 8.14

Revised

[1] Includes $171,500,000 federal revenue sharing funds.
[2] Includes $135,095,638 federal revenue sharing funds.
[3] Includes $304,311,625 federal revenue sharing funds.
[4] Includes $144,287,929 federal revenue sharing funds.

Notes:
1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT ALL FUNDS

Public Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	FTE Students	Appropriation Per FTE	Increase Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	---%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,118,084,276	563,783	1,983	32.82
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,363,713,537	574,372	2,374	19.72
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,590,435,224	585,262	2,717	14.45
1981-83	2,009,689,302	609,818	3,296	21.31
1983-85	2,376,391,781	632,430	3,758	14.02
1985-87	2,288,809,745	599,961	3,815	1.52
1987-89	(General Revenue Appropriations Only)			

Revised

Notes: 1. The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.
2. Excludes appropriations for new construction.
3. Does not include salary increase funds provided by Article V of the Appropriations Bill for the 1985-87 biennium.

STATE LOAN AND GRANT PROGRAMS

Tuition Equalization Grant Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	...	...	...
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	43	14,847	$18,316,453
Public Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Independent Junior Colleges	3	231	230,326
Public Health Science Centers	...	...	...
Texas State Technical Institutes	...	...	...
Total	46	15,078	$18,546,779
Average Award			$1,230

State Student Incentive Grant Program
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	40	3,702	$2,637,647
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	3	72	31,282
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	43	3,774	$2,668,929
Average Award			$707

State Scholarship for Ethnic Recruitment Program
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	25	514	$207,181
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	25	514	$207,181
Average Award			$403

Texas Public Educational - State Student Incentive Grant Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	30	2,545	$1,943,391
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	44	2,520	894,041
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	6	147	142,378
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	80	5,211	$2,979,810
Average Award			$572

Note: $1,487,985 of the reported funds were federal; $1,491,824 were provided through state appropriations from tuition revenues.

Texas Public Educational Refund Grant Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	2	64	$102,008
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	---	---	---
Public Junior Colleges	5	119	32,640
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	7	183	$134,648
Average Award			$735

Note: Funded 50-50 from institutional deposits and excess Texas Public Educational Grant funds transferred to the Board by schools with excess TPEG funds. (56.033 of the Education Code indicates no school should have a TPEG balance exceeding 150% of the annual set-aside. Schools exceeding the 150% limit must forward the excess funds to the Board for use in this program.)

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	22	1,375	$3,432,934
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	29	1,500	4,394,732
Public Junior Colleges	10	64	105,474
Independent Junior Colleges	1	5	6,536
Public Health Science Centers	7	1,745	9,747,880
Texas State Technical Institutes	1	2	3,937
Total	70	4,691	$17,691,493
Average Award			$3,771

Note: Includes old Noninsured Loans, Federal Insured Student Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans and Health Education Assistance Loans. Does not include Supplemental Loans to Students, College Access Loans or Health Education Loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Programs
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Students	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (32)	$ 3,432,934	1,375	$2,497
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (41)	4,394,732	1,500	2,930
Public Junior Colleges (49)	105,474	64	1,648
Independent Junior Colleges (5)	6,536	5	1,307
Public Health Science Centers (17)	9,747,880	1,745	5,586
Texas State Technical Institutes (4)	3,937	2	1,969
Total (144)	$17,691,493	4,691	$3,771

Note: Includes old Noninsured Loans, Federal Insured Student Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans and Health Education Assistance Loans. Does not include Supplemental Loans to Students, College Access Loans or Health Education Loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - All Programs
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution.	History to Date Amount	Number of Notes	Average Loaned	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (32)	$199,837,005	419,595	$476	107,004	$1,835
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (41)	92,191,105	133,499	691	36,821	2,504
Public Junior Colleges (49)	13,705,477	40,072	342	16,773	817
Independent Junior Colleges (5)	735,603	1,263	582	515	1,428
Public Health Science Centers (17)	53,403,201	23,376	2,285	6,766	7,894
Texas State Technical Institutes (4)	3,738,692	10,249	365	3,294	1,135
Total (144)	$363,611,083	628,054	$579	171,173	$2,124

Note: Includes old Noninsured Loans, Federal Insured Student Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans and Health Education Assistance Loans. Does not include Supplemental Loans to Students, College Access Loans or Health Education Loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Institutional Status of All Loans
Total - All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	3,930	$ 17,698,965	51%
Scholastic Deferment	448	2,943,026	8
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(2,403)	14,132,881	41
Subtotal Interim Status	6,779	34,774,873	100%
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	17,113	47,183,752	15
Military Deferment	234	1,259,338	---
Medical Deferment	---	---	---
Unemployed Deferment	88	324,643	---
Residency Deferment	322	4,265,841	1
Paid In Full	85,280	117,577,045	39
Paid In Full Litigation Account	6,286	8,557,744	3
Amount Paid On Accounts	---	48,539,296	16
Bankrupt Accounts	829	1,152,859	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	1,109	1,879,600	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	171	234,083	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	16,585	26,048,397	9
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	399	824,989	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	7,495	61,760	---
One Payment Past Due	1,562	4,803,296	2
Two Payments Past Due	580	1,892,297	1
Three Payments Past Due	362	1,254,160	---
Four Payment Past Due	218	719,157	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	60	111,465	---
Collection Assist. Req. From Attorney General	(177)	557,625	---
Accounts Referred To Attorney General/Suit	(20,929)	37,780,450	12
Non-Suit – Unable To Locate	12	17,282	---
Subtotal Repayment Status	149,938	$305,045,091	100%
Grand Total, All Accounts			100%

Note: ( ) Indicates duplicated numbers of students.

Includes old Non-insured Loans, Federal Insured Student Loans and Guaranteed Student Loans. Does not include Supplemental Loans to Students, College Access Loans, Health Education Assistance Loans or Health Education Loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Institutional Status of All Loans
Total All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	234	$ 506,308	1%
Suits Filed	---	---	---
Service Pending	226	922,934	2
No Service	737	1,623,662	4
Citation Served	511	1,432,683	4
Legal Action Suspended	463	1,250,588	3
Judgment Entered	513	1,640,292	4
Judgment Abstracted	18,245	30,403,980	80
Total Accounts Referred To Attorney General	20,929	$ 37,780,450	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Current Month	18,361	1,132,307	
Fiscal Year 1988	32,576	13,448,055	
History To Date	147,266	$210,263,246	

Note: Includes old Non-insured Loans, Federal Insured Student Loans and Guaranteed Student Loans. Does not include Supplemental Loans to Students, College Access Loans, Health Education Assistance Loans or Health Education Loans.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Health Education Assistance Loans

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	1	52	$ 270,732
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	2	147	629,522
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	6	1,116	6,586,769
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	9	1,315	$7,487,023
Average Award			$5,694

Note: These figures are not included on pages 133 and 134.

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - Health Education Assistance Loans
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Students	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (1)	$ 270,732	52	$5,206
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (2)	629,522	147	4,282
Public Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Independent Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Public Health Science Centers (6)	6,586,769	1,116	5,902
Texas State Technical Institutes	...	...	...
Total (9)	$7,487,023	1,315	$5,694

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Analysis of Loan Transactions - Health Education Assistance Loans
All Types of Particpating Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

	History to Date				
Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Notes	Average Loaned	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (1)	$ 418,292	128	$3,267	61	$6,857
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (3)	904,018	213	4,244	178	5,079
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers (6)	21,316,190	5,904	3,610	2,427	3,610
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---	---	---
Total (10)	$22,638,500	6,245	$3,625	2,666	$3,685

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Institutional Status of Health Education Assistance Loans
All Institutions
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	1,055	$ 8,861,951	60%
Scholastic Deferment	28	323,937	2
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	577	5,695,145	38
Subtotal Interim Status	1,660	14,881,033	100%
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	443	2,778,144	41%
Military Deferment	6	56,939	1
Medical Deferment	1	8,000	---
Unemployed Deferment	1	3,000	---
Residency Deferment	185	2,116,130	31
Paid In Full	120	451,758	7
Paid in Full Litigation Account	---	---	---
Amount Paid On Accounts	---	414,820	6
Bankrupt Accounts	---	---	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	3	38,500	1
Death/Disability Claims Pending	1	---	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	7	57,672	1
Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	2	12,137	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	1	---	---
One Payment Past Due	27	248,466	4
Two Payments Past Due	5	57,759	1
Three Payments Past Due	11	105,610	2
Four Payment Past Due	2	24,000	---
Five or More Payments Past Due	---	---	---
Collection Assist. Req. From Attorney General	21	196,096	3
Accounts Referred To Attorney General/Suit	19	152,702	2
Non-Suit--Unable To Locate	---	---	---
Subtotal Repayment Status	857	$6,721,733	100%
Grand Total, All Accounts	2,517	$21,602,767	100%

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program
Institutional Status of Health Education Assistance Loans
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	3	$ 20,596	13%
Suits Filed	...	...	...
Service Pending	2	9,000	6
No Service	3	15,341	10
Citation Served	9	96,265	63
Legal Action Suspended	2	11,500	8
Judgment Entered	...	...	...
Judgment Abstracted	...	...	...
Total Accounts Referred To Attorney General	19	$152,702	100%

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program

Supplemental Loans to Students

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	11	81	$ 227,986
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	17	274	995,374
Public Junior Colleges	11	46	140,831
Independent Junior Colleges	1	1	1,200
Public Health Science Centers	4	256	1,378,929
Texas State Technical Institutes	1	1	3,925
Total	45	659	$2,748,245
Average Award			$4,170

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program -

Supplemental Loans to Studens
Analysis of Loan Transactions
Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Students	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (11)	$ 227,986	81	$2,815
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (17)	995,374	274	3,632
Public Junior Colleges (11)	140,831	46	3,061
Independent Junior Colleges (1)	1,200	1	1,200
Public Health Science Centers (4)	1,378,929	256	5,386
Texas State Technical Institutes (1)	3,925	1	3,925
Total (45)	$2,748,245	659	$4,170

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program -
Supplemental Loans to Students
Analysis of Loan Transactions
Fiscal Year 1988

	History to Date				
Type of Institution	Amount	Number of Notes	Average Loaned	Number of Borrowers	Average Borrowed
Public Universities (14)	$ 305,210	123	$2,481	101	$3,022
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (20)	1,082,311	323	3,350	296	3,656
Public Junior Colleges (11)	140,831	48	2,934	46	3,062
Independent Junior Colleges (1)	1,200	1	1,200	1	1,200
Public Health Science Centers (6)	2,217,815	704	3,150	431	5,145
Texas State Technical Institutes (1)	3,925	1	3,925	1	3,925
Total (53)	$3,751,292	1,200	$3,126	876	$4,282

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program -
Supplemental Loans to Students
Institutional Status of All Loans
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Accounts in Interim Status			
Enrolled	199	$ 747,704	30%
Scholastic Deferment	241	1,268,8685	
Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(132)	506,94620	
Subtotal Interim Status	572	2,523,519100	
Accounts in Repayment Status			
Current Accounts	105	301,091	31
Military Deferment	---	---	---
Medical Deferment	---	---	---
Unemployed Deferment	---	---	---
Residency Deferment	51	271,572	28
Paid In Full	19	56,291	6
Paid In Full Litigation Account	---	---	---
Amount Paid On Accounts	---	46,279	5
Bankrupt Accounts	---	---	---
Death/Disability Claims Paid	---	---	---
Death/Disability Claims Pending	1	---	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	---	---	---
Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	---	---	---
One Payment Past Due	27	95,207	10
Two Payments Past Due	49	178,388	18
Three Payments Past Due	---	---	---
Four Payment Past Due	3	15,000	2
Five or More Payments Past Due	---	---	---
Collection Assist. Req. From Attorney General	(3)	9,000	1
Accounts Referred To Attorney General/Suit	(3)	10,000	1
Non-Suit--Unable To Locate	---	---	---
Subtotal Repayment Status	261	982,831	100%
Grand Total, All Accounts	833	$ 3,506,351	100%

Note: ( ) Indicates duplicated numbers of students

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program - Supplemental Loans to Students
Institutional Status of All Loans
Fiscal Year 1988

	Number of Accounts	Principal	Percent
Detail Of Accounts Referred To Attorney General			
Suits Requested But Not Filed	2	$ 7,000	70%
Suits Filed	---	---	---
Service Pending	---	---	---
No Service	1	3,000	30
Citation Served	---	---	---
Legal Action Suspended	---	---	---
Judgment Entered	---	---	---
Judgment Abstracted	---	---	---
Total Accounts Referred To Attorney General	3	$ 10,000	100%
Cash Receipts Volume			
Current Month	105	$ 9,308	
Fiscal Year 1988	183	63,201	
History To Date	203	103,380	

Paul Douglas Teacher Scholarship Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	27	217	$ 781,460
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	22	112	415,347
Public Junior Colleges	10	13	36,890
Independent Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Public Health Science Centers	...	...	...
Texas State Technical Institutes	...	...	...
Total	49	342	$1,233,697
Average Award			$3,607

Future Teacher Loan Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	14	83	$164,614
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	10	33	73,841
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	24	116	$238,455
Average Award			$2,055

Teacher Education Loan Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	---	---	---
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	1	1	$1,000
Public Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Independent Junior Colleges	---	---	---
Public Health Science Centers	---	---	---
Texas State Technical Institutes	---	---	---
Total	1	1	$1,000
Average Award			$1,000

Physician Student Loan Repayment Program

Fiscal Year 1988

Type of Institution	Number of Institutions	Number of Students	Funds Awarded
Public Universities	...	...	...
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	...	...	...
Public Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Independent Junior Colleges	...	...	...
Public Health Science Centers	...	...	...
Texas State Technical Institutes	...	...	...
Total	...	17	$86,955
Average Award			$5,115

Note: Awards are made to practicing physicians after they complete their schooling.